

# Metoda doktora Jacoba

Dr Ludwig Manfred Jacob

## Literatura

Aaron KJ, Campbell RC, Judd SE, Sanders PW, Muntner P (2011): Association of dietary sodium and potassium intakes with albuminuria in normal-weight, overweight, and obese participants in the Reasons for Geographic and Racial Differences in Stroke (REGARDS) Study. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 94(4): 1071-1078.

Abate N, Chandalia M, Cabo-Chan AV Jr., Moe OW, Sakhaee K (2004): The metabolic syndrome and uric acid nephrolithiasis: novel features of renal manifestation of insulin resistance. *Kidney Int*; 65(2): 386-392.

Abelow BJ, Holford TR, Insogna KL (1992): Cross-cultural association between dietary animal protein and hip fracture: a hypothesis. *Calcif Tissue Int*; 50(1): 14-18.

Abordo EA, Minhas HS, Thornalley PJ (1999): Accumulation of alpha-oxoaldehydes during oxidative stress: a role in cytotoxicity. *Biochem Pharmacol*; 58(4): 641-648.

Aburto NJ, Hanson S, Gutierrez H, Hooper L, Elliott P, Cappuccio FP (2013): Effect of increased potassium intake on cardiovascular risk factors and disease: systematic review and meta-analyses. *BMJ*; 346: f1378.

Achen MG, Stacker SA (2008): Molecular control of lymphatic metastasis. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*; 1131: 225-234.

ADA (American Dietetic Association); Dietitians of Canada (2003): Position of the American Dietetic Association and Dietitians of Canada: Vegetarian diets. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 103(6): 748-765.

Adams DS (2008): A new tool for tissue engineers: ions as regulators of morphogenesis during development and regeneration. *Tissue Eng Part A*; 14(9): 1461-1468.

Adkisson HD 4th, Risener FS Jr, Zarrinkar PP, Walla MD, Christie WW, Wuthier RE (2012): Unique fatty acid composition of normal cartilage: discovery of high levels of n-9 eicosatrienoic acid and low levels of n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*; 86(6): 221-224.

Afaq F, Malik A, Syed D, Maes D, Matsui MS, Mukhtar H (2005a): Pomegranate fruit extract modulates UV-B-mediated phosphorylation of mitogen-activated protein kinases and activation of nuclear factor kappaB in normal human epidermal keratinocytes paragrph sign. *Photochem Photobiol*; 81(1): 38-45.

Afaq F, Saleem M, Krueger CG, Reed JD, Mukhtar H (2005b): Anthocyanin- and hydrolyzable tannin-rich pomegranate fruit extract modulates MAPK and NF-kappaB pathways and inhibits skin tumorigenesis in CD-1 mice. *Int J Cancer*; 113(3): 423-433.

Agarwal R, Kushwaha SS, Tripathi CB, Singh N, Chhillar N (2008): Serum copper in Alzheimer's disease and vascular dementia. *Indian J Clin Biochem*; 23(4): 369-374.

AHA (American Heart Association) (2012): High-Protein Diets. AHA Recommendation. URL: [http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/NutritionCenter/High-Protein-Diets\\_UCM\\_305989\\_Article.jsp](http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/NutritionCenter/High-Protein-Diets_UCM_305989_Article.jsp) (06.09.2013).

AHA (American Heart Association) (2013b): Sodium (Salt or Sodium Chloride). Reducing Sodium in Your Diet. URL: [http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/NutritionCenter/HealthyDietGoals/Sodium-Salt-or-Sodium-Chloride\\_UCM\\_303290\\_Article.jsp](http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/NutritionCenter/HealthyDietGoals/Sodium-Salt-or-Sodium-Chloride_UCM_303290_Article.jsp) (10.09.2013).

AHA (American Heart Association) (2013a): Diet and Lifestyle Recommendations. URL: [http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/Diet-and-Lifestyle-Recommendations\\_UCM\\_305855\\_Article.jsp](http://www.heart.org/HEARTORG/GettingHealthy/Diet-and-Lifestyle-Recommendations_UCM_305855_Article.jsp) (03.09.2013).

Ahmed S, Rahman A, Saleem M, Athar M, Sultana S (1999): Ellagic acid ameliorates nickel induced biochemical alterations: diminution of oxidative stress. *Hum Exp Toxicol*; 18(11): 691-698.

Ahmed S, Wang N, Hafeez BB, Cheruvu VK, Haqqi TM (2005): Punica granatum L. extract inhibits IL-1beta-induced expression of matrix metalloproteinases

by inhibiting the activation of MAP kinases and NF-kappaB in human chondrocytes in vitro. *J Nutr*; 135(9): 2096-2102.

Aksenov MY, Aksenova MV, Butterfield DA, Geddes JW, Markesbery WR (2001): Protein oxidation in the brain in Alzheimer's disease. *Neuroscience*; 103(2): 373-383.

Al Mosawi AJ (2009): Six-year dialysis freedom in end-stage renal disease. *Clin Exp Nephrol*; 13(5): 494-500.

Alam S, Johnson AG (1999): A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials (RCT) among healthy normotensive and essential hypertensive elderly patients to determine the effect of high salt (NaCl) diet of blood pressure. *J Hum Hypertens*; 13(6): 367-374.

Alberti KG, Eckel RH, Grundy SM, Zimmet PZ, Cleeman JI, Donato KA, Fruchart JC, James WP, Loria CM, Smith SC Jr; International Diabetes Federation Task Force on Epidemiology and Prevention; National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute; American Heart Association; World Heart Federation; International Atherosclerosis Society; International Association for the Study of Obesity (2009): Harmonizing the metabolic syndrome: a joint interim statement of the International Diabetes Federation Task Force on Epidemiology and Prevention; National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute; American Heart Association; World Heart Federation; International Atherosclerosis Society; and International Association for the Study of Obesity. *Circulation*; 120(16): 1640-1645.

Alberti KG, Zimmet P, Shaw J; IDF Epidemiology Task Force Consensus Group (2005): The metabolic syndrome - a new worldwide definition. *Lancet*; 366(9491): 1059-1062.

Albrecht H (2010): Böses Salz. *Zeit Online. Gesundheit*. URL: <http://www.zeit.de/2010/26/M-Bluthochdruck-Salz/> (06.12.2012).

Albrecht J, Norenberg MD (2006): Glutamine: a Trojan horse in ammonia neurotoxicity. *Hepatology*; 44(4): 788-794.

Albrecht M, Jiang W, Kumi-Diaka J, Lansky EP, Gommersall LM, Patel A, Mansel RE, Neeman I, Geldof AA, Campbell MJ (2004): Pomegranate extracts potentially suppress proliferation, xenograft growth, and invasion of human prostate cancer cells. *J Med Food*; 7(3): 274-283.

Aldámiz-Echevarría L, Prieto JA, Andrade F, Elorz J, Sanjurjo P, Rodríguez Soriano J (2007): Arachidonic acid content in adipose tissue is associated with insulin resistance in healthy children. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*; 44(1): 77-83.

Aldoori WH, Giovannucci EL, Rockett HR, Sampson L, Rimm EB, Willett WC (1998): A prospective study of dietary fiber types and symptomatic diverticular disease in men. *J Nutr*; 128(4): 714-719.

Alkam T, Nitta A, Mizoguchi H, Itoh A, Nabeshima T (2007): A natural scavenger of peroxynitrites, rosmarinic acid, protects against impairment of memory induced by Abeta(25-35). *Behav Brain Res*; 180(2): 139-145.

Allen LH, Oddoye EA, Margen S (1979): Protein-induced calciuria: A longer term study. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 32(4): 741-749.

Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ (2002): The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 11(11): 1441-1448.

Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Key TJ (2000): Hormones and diet: low insulin-like growth factor I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *Br J Cancer*; 83: 95-97.

Allen NE, Key TJ, Appleby PN, Travis RC, Roddam AW, Tjønneland A, Johnsen NF, Overvad K, Linseisen J, Rohrmann S, Boeing H, Pischon T, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Kiemeny L, Tagliabue G, Palli D, Vineis P, Tumino R, Trichopoulou A, Kassapa C, Trichopoulos D, Ardanaz E, Larrañaga N, Tormo M-J, González CA, Quirós JR, Sánchez M-J, Bingham S, Khaw K-T, Manjer J, Berglund G, Stattin P, Hallmans G, Slimani N, Ferrari P, Rinaldi S, Riboli E (2008): Animal foods, protein, calcium and prostate cancer risk: the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Br J Cancer*; 98(9): 1574-1581.

Alonso A, Jacobs DR Jr, Menotti A, Nissinen A, Dontas A, Kafatos A, Kromhout D (2009): Cardiovascular risk factors and dementia mortality: 40 years of follow-up in the Seven Countries Study. *J Neurol Sci*; 280(1-2): 79-83.

Alpern RJ (1995): Trade-offs in the adaptation to acidosis. *Kidney Int*; 47(4): 1205-1215.

Alpern RJ, Sakhae K (1997): The clinical spectrum of chronic metabolic acidosis. Homeostatic mechanisms produce significant morbidity. *Am J Kidney Disease*; 29(2): 291-302.

Amberg GC, Bonev AD, Rossow CF, Nelson MT, Santana LF (2003): Modulation of the molecular composition of large conductance, Ca(2+) activated K(+) channels in vascular smooth muscle during hypertension. *J Clin Invest*; 112(5): 717-724.

Amtsblatt der Europäischen Union (2008): Richtlinie 2008/100/EG der Kommission vom 28. Oktober 2008 zur Änderung der Richtlinie 90/496/EWG des Rates über die Nährwertkennzeichnung von Lebensmitteln hinsichtlich der empfohlenen Tagesdosen, der Umrechnungsfaktoren für den Energiewert und der Definitionen.

Andersson SO, Wolk A, Bergström R, Adami HO, Engholm G, Englund A, Nyrén O (1997): Body size and prostate cancer: a 20-year follow-up study among 135006 Swedish construction workers. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 89(5): 385-389.

Appel LJ, Frohlich ED, Hall JE, Pearson TA, Sacco RL, Seals DR, Sacks FM, Smith SC Jr, Vafiadis DK, Van Horn LV (2011): The importance of population-wide sodium reduction as a means to prevent cardiovascular disease and stroke: a call to action from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*; 123(10): 1138-1143.

Appel LJ, Moore TJ, Obarzanek E, Vollmer WM, Svetkey LP, Sacks FM, Bray GA, Vogt TM, Cutler JA, Windhauser MM, Lin PH, Karanja N (1997): A clinical trial of the effects of dietary patterns on blood pressure. DASH Collaborative Research Group. *N Engl J Med*; 336(16): 1117-1124.

Arakaki H, Owan I, Kudoh H, Horizonzo H, Arakaki K, Ikema Y, Shinjo H, Hayashi K, Kanaya F (2011): Epidemiology of hip fractures in Okinawa, Japan. *J Bone Miner Metab*; 29(3): 309-314.

Arbo I, Halle C, Malik D, Brattbakk HR, Johansen B (2011): Insulin induces fatty acid desaturase expression in human monocytes. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest*; 71(4): 330-339.

Arcangeli A, Crociani O, Lastraioli E, Masi A, Pillozzi S, Becchetti A (2009): Targeting ion channels in cancer: a novel frontier in antineoplastic therapy. *Curr Med Chem*; 16(1): 66-93.

Arcangeli A, Pillozzi S, Becchetti A (2012): Targeting ion channels in leukemias: a new challenge for treatment. *Curr Med Chem*; 19(5): 683-696.

Arends J(2008): Maligne Tumoren – Transketolase-like 1 (TKTL 1) - Ketogene Diät. *Aktuel Ernaehr Med*; 2(33): 80-81.

Armour SM, Baur JA, Hsieh SN, Land-Bracha A, Thomas SM, Sinclair DA (2009): Inhibition of mammalian S6 kinase by resveratrol suppresses autophagy. *Aging (Albany NY)*; 1(6): 515-528.

Arnaldez FI, Helman LJ (2012): Targeting the insulin growth factor receptor 1. *Hematol Oncol Clin North Am*; 26(3): 527-542.

Arnett T (2003): Regulation of bone cell function by acid-base balance. *Proc Nutr Soc*; 62(2): 511-520.

Aronson PS, Giebisch G (2011): Effects of pH on potassium: new explanations for old observations. *J Am Soc Nephrol*; 22(11): 1981-1989.

Ascherio A, Rimm EB, Hernán MA, Giovannucci EL, Kawachi I, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC (1998): Intake of potassium, magnesium, calcium, and fiber and risk of stroke among US men. *Circulation*; 98(12): 1198-1204.

Aschner M, Syversen T, Souza DO, Rocha JB, Farina M (2007): Involvement of glutamate and reactive oxygen species in methylmercury neurotoxicity. *Braz J Med Biol Res*; 40(3): 285-291.

Astrand PO (1968): Something old and something new ... very new. *Nutrition Today*; 3(2): 9-11.

Atkins RC (1999): *Dr. Atkins' New Diet Revolution*. Avon Books, New York.

Atwood CS, Moir RD, Huang X, Scarpa RC, Bacarra NM, Romano DM, Hartshorn MA, Tanzi RE, Bush AI (1998): Dramatic aggregation of Alzheimer abeta by Cu(II) is induced by conditions representing physiological acidosis. *J Biol Chem*; 273(21): 12817-12826.

Audran M, Legrand E (2000): Hypercalciuria. *Joint Bone Spine*; 67(6): 509-515.

Aune D, Chan DS, Lau R, Vieira R, Greenwood DC, Kampman E, Norat T (2012): Carbohydrates, glycemic index, glycemic load, and colorectal cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Cancer Causes Control*; 23(4): 521-535.

Aune D, De Stéfani E, Ronco A, Boffetta P, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M (2009): Meat consumption and cancer risk: a case-control study in Uruguay. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*; 10(3): 429-436.

Austgen L (2006): The Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (Sodium Pump). URL: [http://www.vivo.colostate.edu/hbooks/molecules/sodium\\_pump.html](http://www.vivo.colostate.edu/hbooks/molecules/sodium_pump.html) (12.08.2013).

Austin SA, Santhanam AV, Katusic ZS (2010): Endothelial nitric oxide modulates expression and processing of amyloid precursor protein. *Circ Res*; 107(12): 1498-1502.

Avena NM, Rada P, Hoebel BG (2008): Evidence for sugar addiction: behavioral and neurochemical effects of intermittent, excessive sugar intake. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*; 32(1): 20-39.

Aviram M, Dornfeld L, Rosenblat M, Volkova N, Kaplan M, Coleman R, Hayek T, Presser D, Fuhrman B (2000): Pomegranate juice consumption reduces oxidative stress, atherogenic modifications to LDL, and platelet aggregation: studies in humans and in atherosclerotic apolipoprotein E-deficient mice. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 71(5): 1062-1076.

Aviram M, Rosenblat M (2013): Pomegranate for your cardiovascular health. *Rambam Maimonides Med J*; 4(2): e0013.

Aviram M, Rosenblat M, Gaitini D, Nitecki S, Hoffman A, Dornfeld L, Volkova N, Presser D, Attias J, Liker H, Hayek T (2004): Pomegranate juice consumption for 3 years by patients with carotid artery stenosis reduces common carotid intima-media thickness, blood pressure and LDL oxidation. *Clin Nutr*; 23(3): 423-433.

Avogaro A, Crepaldi C, Miola M, Maran A, Pengo V, Tiengo A, Del Prato S (1996): High blood ketone body concentration in type 2 non-insulin dependent diabetic patients. *J Endocrinol Invest*; 19(2): 99-105.

AVP (Arzneiverordnung in der Praxis) (2004): *Therapieempfehlungen der Arzneimittelkommission der deutschen Ärzteschaft*.

Arterielle Hypertonie. Empfehlungen zur Therapie der arteriellen Hypertonie. 2. Auflage. Arzneiverordnung in der Praxis; Band 31, Sonderheft 2 (Therapieempfehlungen).

Azadzi KM, Schulman RN, Aviram M, Siroky MB (2005): Oxidative stress in arteriogenic erectile dysfunction: prophylactic role of antioxidants. *J Urol*; 174(1): 386-393.

Azmi AS, Bhat SH, Hanif S, Hadi SM (2006): Plant polyphenols mobilize endogenous copper in human peripheral lymphocytes leading to oxidative DNA breakage: a putative mechanism for anticancer properties. *FEBS Lett*; 580(2): 533-538.

Baade PD, Youlden DR, Krnjacki LJ (2009): International epidemiology of prostate cancer: geographical distribution and secular trends. *Mol Nutr Food Res*; 53(2): 171-184.

Bagai K (2010): Obstructive sleep apnea, stroke, and cardiovascular diseases. *Neurologist*; 16(6): 329-339.

Ball D, Maughan RJ (1997): Blood and urine acid-base status of premenopausal omnivorous and vegetarian women. *Br J Nutr*; 78(5): 683-693.

Ballmer PE (2007): Macht Essen fit fürs Alter? Ernährung, ein wesentlicher Faktor für gutes Altern. *Akt Ern Med*; 32(Suppl. 2): S140-S143.

Balzan S, D'Urso G, Nicolini G, Forini F, Pellegrino M, Montali U (2007): Erythrocyte sodium pump stimulation by ouabain and an endogenous ouabain-like factor. *Cell Biochem Funct*; 25(3): 297-303.

Banks AS, Kon N, Knight C, Matsumoto M, Gutiérrez-Juárez R, Rossetti L, Gu W, Accili D (2008): SirT1 gain of function increases energy efficiency and prevents diabetes in mice. *Cell Metab*; 8(4): 333-341.

Bao J, Atkinson F, Petocz P, Willett WC, Brand-Miller JC (2011): Prediction of postprandial glycemia and insulinemia in lean, young, healthy adults: glycemic load compared with carbohydrate content alone. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 93: 984-996.

Barbagallo M, Belvedere M, Dominguez LJ (2009): Magnesium homeostasis and aging. *Magnes Res*; 22(4): 235-246.

Barcelo P, Wuhl O, Servitge E, Rousaud A, Pak CY (1993): Randomized double-blind study of potassium citrate in idiopathic hypocitraturic calcium nephrolithiasis. *J Urol*; 150(6): 1761-1764.

Barger JF, Plas DR (2010): Balancing biosynthesis and bioenergetics: metabolic programs in oncogenesis. *Endocr Relat Cancer*; 17(4): R287-R304.

Barger JL, Kayo T, Pugh TD, Prolla TA, Weindruch R (2008): Short-term consumption of a resveratrol-containing nutraceutical mixture mimics gene expression of long-term caloric restriction in mouse heart. *Exp Gerontol*; 43(9): 859-866.

Barnard ND, Cohen J, Jenkins DJ, Turner-McGrievy G, Gloede L, Green A, Ferdowsian H (2009a): A low-fat vegan diet and a conventional diabetes diet in the treatment of type 2 diabetes: a randomized, controlled, 74-wk clinical trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 89(5): 1588S-1596S.

Barnard ND, Cohen J, Jenkins DJ, Turner-McGrievy G, Gloede L, Jaster B, Seidl K, Green AA, Talpers S (2006): A low-fat vegan diet improves glycemic control and cardiovascular risk factors in a randomized clinical trial in individuals with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care*; 29(8): 1777-1783.

Barnard ND, Gloede L, Cohen J, Jenkins DJ, Turner-McGrievy G, Green AA, Ferdowsian H (2009b): A low-fat vegan diet elicits greater macronutrient changes, but is comparable in adherence and acceptability, compared with a more conventional diabetes diet among individuals with type 2 diabetes. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 109(2): 263-272.

Barnard ND, Scialli AR, Bertron P, Hurlock D, Edmonds K, Talev L (2000): Effectiveness of a low-fat vegetarian diet in altering serum lipids in healthy premenopausal women. *Am J Cardiol*; 85(8): 969-972.

Baron A, Migita T, Tang D, Loda M (2004): Fatty acid synthase: a metabolic oncogene in prostate cancer? *J Cell Biochem*; 91(1): 47-53.

Barr SI, Rideout CA (2004): Nutritional considerations for vegetarian athletes. *Nutrition*; 20(7-8): 696-703.

Barter PJ, Caulfield M, Eriksson M, Grundy SM, Kastelein JJ, Komajda M, Lopez-Sendon J, Mosca L, Tardif JC, Waters DD, Shear CL, Revkin JH, Buhr KA, Fisher MR, Tall AR, Brewer B; ILLUMINATE Investigators (2007): Effects of torcetrapib in patients at high risk for coronary events. *N Engl J Med*; 357(21): 2109-2122.

Bartlett K, Eaton S (2004): Mitochondrial beta-oxidation. *Eur J Biochem*; 271(3): 462-469.

Barzel US (1995): The skeleton as an ion exchange system: implications for the role of acid-base imbalance in the genesis of osteoporosis. *J Bone Miner Res*; 10(10): 1431-1436.

Barzilai N, Bartke A (2009): Biological approaches to mechanistically understand the healthy life span extension achieved by calorie restriction and modulation of hormones. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 64(2): 187-191.

Baskurt OK, Meiselman HJ (2003): Blood rheology and hemodynamics. *Semin Thromb Hemost*; 29(5): 435-450.

- Bastarrachea J, Hortobagyi GN, Smith TL, Kau SW, Buzdar AU (1994): Obesity as an adverse prognostic factor for patients receiving adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. *Ann Intern Med*; 120(1): 18-25.
- Baur JA, Pearson KJ, Price NL, Jamieson HA, Lerin C, Kalra A, Prabhu VV, Allard JS, Lopez-Lluch G, Lewis K, Pistell PJ, Poo-sala S, Becker KG, Boss O, Gwinn D, Wang M, Ramaswamy S, Fishbein KW, Spen cer RG, Lakatta EG, Le Couteur D, Shaw RJ, Navas P, Puigserver P, Ingram DK, de Cabo R, Sinclair DA (2006): Resveratrol improves health and survival of mice on a high-calorie diet. *Nature*; 444(7117): 337-342.
- Bazzano LA, Serdula MK, Liu S (2003): Dietary intake of fruits and vegetables and risk of cardiovascular disease. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*; 5(6): 492-499.
- Becchetti A (2011): Ion channels and transporters in cancer. 1. Ion channels and cell proliferation in cancer. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol*; 301(2): C255–C265.
- Beckman JS, Koppenol WH (1996): Nitric oxide, superoxide, and peroxynitrite: the good, the bad, and ugly. *Am J Physiol*; 271(5 Pt 1): C1424-C1437.
- Beezhold BL, Johnston CS (2012): Restriction of meat, fish, and poultry in omnivores improves mood: A pilot randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J*; 11: 9.
- Beezhold BL, Johnston CS, Daigle D (2010): Vegetarian diets are associated with healthy mood states: a cross-sectional study in seventh day adventist adults. *Nutr J*; 9: 26.
- Befroy DE, Petersen KF, Dufour S, Mason GF, de Graaf RA, Rothman DL, Shulman GI (2007): Impaired mitochondrial substrate oxidation in muscle of insulin-resistant offspring of type 2 diabetic patients. *Diabetes*; 56(5): 1376-1381.
- Belfiore A, Malaguarnera R (2011): Insulin receptor and cancer. *Endocr Relat Cancer*; 18(4): R125-R147.
- Béliveau R, Gingras D (2010): Krebszellen mögen keine Himbeeren. *Nahrungsmittel gegen Krebs. Das Immunsystem stärken und gezielt vorbeugen.* Goldmann Verlag, München.
- Bendall SC, Stewart MH, Menendez P, George D, Vijayaragavan K, Werbowetski-Ogilvie T, Ramos-Mejia V, Rouleau A, Yang J, Bossé M, Lajoie G, Bhatia M (2007): IGF and FGF cooperatively establish the regulatory stem cell niche of pluripotent human cells in vitro. *Nature*; 448(7157): 1015-1021.
- Bending JJ, Dodds RA, Keen H, Viberti GC (1988): Renal response to restricted protein intake in diabetic nephropathy. *Diabetes*; 37(12): 1641-1646.
- Bergholm R, Westerbacka J, Vehkavaara S, Seppala-Lindroos A, Goto T, Yki-Jarvinen H (2001): Insulin sensitivity regulates autonomic control of heart rate variation independent of body weight in normal subjects. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 86: 1403-1409.
- Beri D, Malaviya AN, Shandilya R, Singh RR (1988): Effect of dietary restrictions on disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis*; 1988; 47(1): 69-72.
- Berkel J, de Waard F (1983): Mortality pattern and life expectancy of Seventh-Day Adventists in the Netherlands. *Int J Epidemiol*; 12(4): 455-459.
- Bernardi P, Colonna R, Costantini P, Eriksson O, Fontaine E, Ichas F, Massari S, Nicolli A, Petronilli V, Scorrano L (1998): The mitochondrial permeability transition. *Biofactors*; 8(3-4): 273-281.
- Berning JR (2002): The Vegetarian Athlete. In: Maughan RJ (Hrsg.): *Nutrition in Sport. Part 2: Special Considerations.* Chapter 33: 442-456. Blackwell Science, Oxford.
- Berry E (1909): The effects of a high and low protein diet on physical efficiency. *Am Phys Ed Rev*; 14: 288-297.
- Besler C, Heinrich K, Rohrer L, Doerries C, Riwanto M, Shih DM, Chroni A, Yonekawa K, Stein S, Schaefer N, Mueller M, Akhmedov A, Daniil G, Manes C, Templin C, Wyss C, Maier W, Tanner FC, Matter CM, Corti R, Furlong C, Lusic AJ, von Eckardstein A, Fogelman AM, Lüscher TF, Landmesser U (2011): Mechanisms underlying adverse effects of HDL on eNOS-activating pathways in patients with coronary artery disease. *J Clin Invest*; 121(7): 2693-2708.
- BfR (Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung) (2009): Für die Anreicherung von Lebensmitteln mit Omega-3-Fettsäuren empfiehlt das BfR die Festsetzung von Höchstmengen. Stellungnahme Nr. 030/2009 des BfR vom 26. Mai 2009. URL: [http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/343/fuer\\_die\\_anreicherung\\_von\\_lebensmitteln\\_mit\\_omega\\_3\\_fettsauren\\_empfiehl\\_t\\_das\\_bfr\\_die\\_festsetzung\\_von\\_hoehchstmengen.pdf](http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/343/fuer_die_anreicherung_von_lebensmitteln_mit_omega_3_fettsauren_empfiehl_t_das_bfr_die_festsetzung_von_hoehchstmengen.pdf) (17.08.2012).
- BgVV (Bundesinstitut für gesundheitlichen Verbraucherschutz und Veterinärmedizin) (2001): Gesundheitliche Bewertung des Salzgehalts industriell vorgefertigter Gerichte. Stellungnahme des BgVV vom August 2001. URL: [http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/343/gesundheitsliche\\_bewertung\\_des\\_salzgehalts\\_industriell\\_vorgefertigter\\_gerichte.pdf](http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/343/gesundheitsliche_bewertung_des_salzgehalts_industriell_vorgefertigter_gerichte.pdf) (06.12.12).

- Bibbins-Domingo K, Chertow GM, Coxson PG, Moran A, Lightwood JM, Pletcher MJ, Goldman L (2010): Projected effect of dietary salt reductions on future cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med*; 362(7): 590-599.
- Biesalski HK, Grune T, Tinz J, Zöllner I, Blumberg JB (2010): Reexamination of a meta-analysis of the effect of antioxidant supplementation on mortality and health in randomized trials. *Nutrients*; 2(9): 929-949.
- Binggeli R, Weinstein RC (1986): Membrane potentials and sodium channels: hypotheses for growth regulation and cancer formation based on changes in sodium channels and gap junctions. *J Theor Biol*; 123(4): 377-401.
- Bioscientia Institut für Medizinische Diagnostik GmbH (2012): Arteriosklerose-Index – LDL/HDL-Quotient. URL: <http://www.bioscientia.de/de/service/medizinische-formeln/arteriosklerose-index-ldlhdl-quotient-2/> (30.08.2013).
- Birnie R, Bryce SD, Roome C, Dussupt V, Droop A, Lang SH, Berry PA, Hyde CF, Lewis JL, Stower MJ, Maitland NJ, Collins AT (2008): Gene expression profiling of human prostate cancer stem cells reveals a pro-inflammatory phenotype and the importance of extracellular matrix interactions. *Genome Biol*; 9(5): R83.
- Bissell MJ, Labarge MA (2005): Context, tissue plasticity, and cancer: are tumor stem cells also regulated by the microenvironment? *Cancer Cell*; 7(1): 17-23.
- Blackiston D, Adams DS, Lemire JM, Lobikin M, Levin M (2011): Transmembrane potential of GlyCl-expressing instructor cells induces a neoplastic-like conversion of melanocytes via a serotonergic pathway. *Dis Model Mech*; 4(1): 67-85.
- Blackiston DJ, McLaughlin KA, Levin M (2009): Bioelectric controls of cell proliferation: ion channels, membrane voltage and the cell cycle. *Cell Cycle*; 8(21): 3527-3536.
- Blagosklonny MV (2010): Calorie restriction: decelerating mTOR-driven aging from cells to organisms (including humans). *Cell Cycle*; 9(4): 683-688.
- Blass E, Fitzgerald E, Kehoe P (1987): Interactions between sucrose, pain and isolation distress. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav*; 26(3): 483-489.
- Blaustein MP (1977): Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure, and hypertension: A reassessment and a hypothesis. *Am J Physiol*; 232(5): C165-C173.
- Blaustein MP, Hamlyn JM (1991): Pathogenesis of essential hypertension. A link between dietary salt and high blood pressure. *Hypertension*; 18(5 Suppl): III184-III195.
- Bliss DZ, Stein TP, Schleifer CR, Settle RG (1996): Supplementation with gum arabic fiber increases fecal nitrogen excretion and lowers serum urea nitrogen concentration in chronic renal failure patients consuming a low-protein diet. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 63(3): 392-398.
- Bloch-Frankenthal L, Langan J, Morris HP, Weinhouse S (1965): Fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in transplantable liver tumors. *Cancer Res*; 25: 732- 736.
- BMBF (Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung): Ernährungsforschung. URL: <http://www.bmbf.de/de/1033.php> (10.09.2013).
- BMELV (Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Verbraucherschutz) (2012): Statistisches Jahrbuch über Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 2012. Landwirtschaftsverlag Münster Hilstrup.
- Boeing H, Bechthold A, Bub A, Ellinger S, Haller D, Kroke A, Leschik-Bonnet E, Müller MJ, Oberritter H, Schulze M, Stehle P, Watzl B (2007): Obst und Gemüse in der Prävention chronischer Krankheiten. Stellungnahme der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V. URL: <http://www.dge.de/pdf/ws/Stellungnahme-OuG-Prävention-chronischer-Krankheiten-2007-09-29.pdf> (05.09.2013).
- Bognár A (1988): Vitaminveränderung bei der küchenmäßigen Zubereitung von Gemüse. *Ern Umschau*; 32(6): 177-181.
- Bogoyavlenskiy D, Siggner A (2004): Chapter 2: Arctic Demography. AHDR (Arctic Human Development Report) 2004. Akureyri: Stefansson Arctic Institute.
- Bohlender JM, Franke S, Stein G, Wolf G (2005): Advanced glycation end products and the kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 289(4): F645-F659.
- Bollaert PE, Robin-Lherbier B, Mallie JP, Guillaud JC, Straczek J, Larcan A (1993): Effect of chronic potassium depletion on muscle bioenergetics in rats. *J Lab Clin Med*; 121(5): 668-674.
- Bolland MJ, Avenell A, Baron JA, Grey A, MacLennan GS, Gamble GD, Reid IR (2010): Effect of calcium supplements on risk of myocardial infarction and cardiovascular events: meta-analysis. *BMJ*; 341: c3691.
- Bonuccelli G, Tsigos A, Whitaker-Menezes D, Pavlides S, Pestell RG, Chiavarina B, Frank PG, Flomenberg N, Howell A, Martinez-Outschoorn UE, Sotgia F, Lisanti MP (2010): Ketones and lactate „fuel“ tumor growth and metastasis. *Cell Cycle*;

9(17): 3506-3514.

Boon L, Blommaert PJ, Meijer AJ, Lamers WH, Schoolwerth AC (1996): Response of hepatic amino acid consumption to chronic metabolic acidosis. *Am J Physiol*; 271(1 Pt 2): F198-F202.

Borg AL, Gallice PM, Kovacic HN, Nicoara AE, Favre RG, Crevat AD (1996): Impairment of sodium pump and Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport in erythrocytes isolated from cancer patients. *Cancer Res*; 56(3): 511-514.

Borghi L, Schianchi T, Meschi T, Guerra A, Allegri F, Maggiore U, Novarini A (2002): Comparison of two diets for the prevention of recurrent stones in idiopathic hypercalciuria. *N Engl J Med*; 346(2): 77-84.

Bosch JP, Saccaggi A, Lauer A, Ronco C, Belledonne M, Glabman S (1983): Renal functional reserve in humans. Effect of protein intake on glomerular filtration rate. *Am J Med*; 75(6): 943-950.

Bouras G, Deftereos S, Tousoulis D, Giannopoulos G, Chatzis G, Tsounis D, Cleman MW, Stefanadis C (2013): Asymmetric Dimethylarginine (ADMA): a promising biomarker for cardiovascular disease? *Curr Top Med Chem*; 13(2): 180-200.

Bourdineaud JP, Fujimura M, Laclau M, Sawada M, Yasutake A (2011): Deleterious effects in mice of fish-associated methylmercury contained in a diet mimicking the Western populations' average fish consumption. *Environ Int*; 37(2): 303-313.

Bourriaud C, Robins RJ, Martin L, Kozlowski F, Tenailleau E, Cherbut C, Michel C (2005): Lactate is mainly fermented to butyrate by human intestinal microfloras but inter-individual variation is evident. *J Appl Microbiol*; 99(1): 201-212.

Bowling FG, Morgan TJ (2005): Krebs cycle anions in metabolic acidosis. *Crit Care*; 9(5): E23.

Brackenbury WJ, Djamgoz MB, Isom LL (2008): An emerging role for voltage-gated Na<sup>+</sup> channels in cellular migration: regulation of central nervous system development and potentiation of invasive cancers. *Neuroscientist*; 14(6): 571-583.

Brand-Miller JC, Holt SHA, Pawlak DB, McMillan J (2002): Glycemic index and obesity. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 76(1): 281S-285S.

Brasky TM, Darke AK, Song X, Tangen CM, Goodman PJ, Thompson IM, Meyskens FL Jr, Goodman GE, Minasian LM, Parnes HL, Klein EA, Kristal AR (2013):

Plasma Phospholipid Fatty Acids and Prostate Cancer Risk in the SELECT Trial. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 105(15): 1132-1141.

Brasky TM, Till C, White E, Neuhaus ML, Song X, Goodman P, Thompson IM, King IB, Albanes D, Kristal AR (2011): Serum phospholipid fatty acids and prostate cancer risk: results from the prostate cancer prevention trial. *Am J Epidemiol*; 173(12): 1429-1439.

Braun S, Bitton-Worms K, LeRoith D (2011): The link between the metabolic syndrome and cancer. *Int J Biol Sci*; 7(7): 1003-1015.

Braunschweig-Pauli D (2001): Lichtallergie durch Jod? In Deutschland ist es schwierig, sich jodfrei zu ernähren. URL: <http://www.balanceonline.de/137.htm> (16.10.2013).

Braunschweig-Pauli D (2012): Grundinformation der deutschen SHG der Jodallergiker, Morbus Basedow - und Hyperthyreosekranken, Trier. 4. aktualisierte Auflage. Braunschweig-Pauli Verlag, Trier.

Breillout F, Antoine E, Poupon MF (1990): Methionine dependency of malignant tumors: A possible approach for therapy. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 82(20): 1628-1632.

Brennan PJ, Greenberg G, Miall WE, Thompson SG (1982): Seasonal variation in arterial blood pressure. *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)*; 285(6346): 919-923.

Breslau NA, Brinkley L, Hill KD, Pak CY (1988): Relationship of animal protein-rich diet to kidney stone formation and calcium metabolism. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 66(1): 140-146.

Brewer GJ, Dick RD, Grover DK, LeClaire V, Tseng M, Wicha M, Pienta K, Redman BG, Jahan T, Sondak VK, Strawderman M, LeCarpentier G, Merajver SD (2000): Treatment of metastatic cancer with tetrathiomolybdate, an anticopper, antiangiogenic agent: Phase I study. *Clin Cancer Res*; 6(1): 1-10.

Briones AM, Arribas SM, Salaices M (2010): Role of extracellular matrix in vascular remodeling of hypertension. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens*; 19(2): 187-194.

Briones AM, Rodríguez-Criado N, Hernanz R, García-Redondo AB, Rodríguez-Díez RR, Alonso MJ, Egidio J, Ruiz-Ortega M, Salaices M (2009): Atorvastatin prevents angiotensin II-induced vascular remodeling and oxidative stress. *Hypertension*; 54(1): 142-149.

Briones AM, Xavier FE, Arribas SM, González MC, Rossoni LV, Alonso MJ, Salaices M (2006): Alterations in structure and mechanics of resistance arteries from ouabain-induced hypertensive rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*; 291(1): H193-H201.

Brooks GA (2009): Cell-cell and intracellular lactate shuttles. *J Physiol*; 587(Pt 23): 5591-5600.

- Brouwer IA, Geelen A, Katan MB (2006): n-3 Fatty acids, cardiac arrhythmia and fatal coronary heart disease. *Prog Lipid Res*; 45(4): 357-367.
- Brown F (2009): Meat consumption per capita. Links between meat consumption and climate change have been widely known for many years. *The guardian*; URL: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/datablog/2009/sep/02/meat-consumption-per-capita-climate-change> (22.05.2013).
- Brown GC, Bal-Price A (2003): Inflammatory neurodegeneration mediated by nitric oxide, glutamate, and mitochondria. *Mol Neurobiol*; 27(3): 325-355.
- Brown L, Rimm EB, Seddon JM, Giovannucci EL, Chasan-Taber L, Spiegelman D, Willett WC, Hankinson SE (1999): A prospective study of carotenoid intake and risk of cataract extraction in US men. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 70(4): 517-524.
- Brown SE, Jaffe R (2000): Acid-alkaline balance and its effect on bone health. *Int J Integr Med*; 2(6): 7-15.
- Brownlee M (2001): Biochemistry and molecular cell biology of diabetic complications. *Nature*; 414(6865): 813-820.
- Bruch-Gerharz D, Ruzicka T, Kolb-Bachofen V (1998): Nitric oxide in human skin: current status and future prospects. *J Invest Dermatol*; 110(1): 1-7.
- Brusilow SW, Koehler RC, Traystman RJ, Cooper AJ (2010): Astrocyte glutamine synthetase: importance in hyperammonemic syndromes and potential target for therapy. *Neurotherapeutics*; 7(4): 452-470.
- Buclin T, Cosma M, Appenzeller M, Jacquet AF, Décosterd LA, Biollaz J, Burckhardt P (2001): Diet acids and alkalis influence calcium retention in bone. *Osteoporos Int*; 12(6): 493-499.
- Buehlmeier J, Frings-Meuthen P, Remer T, Maser-Gluth C, Stehle P, Biolo G, Heer M (2012): Alkaline salts to counteract bone resorption and protein wasting induced by high salt intake: results of a randomized controlled trial. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 97(12): 4789-4797.
- Buell P (1973): Changing incidence of breast cancer in Japanese-American women. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 51(5): 1479-1483.
- Buell P, Dunn JE (1965): Cancer mortality among Japanese Issei and Nisei of California. *Cancer*; 18: 656-664.
- Buettner D (2009): The Blue Zones: Lessons for Living Longer From the People Who've Lived the Longest. National Geographic Society, Washington D.C.
- Bulló M, Casas-Agustench P, Amigó-Correig P, Aranceta J, Salas-Salvadó J (2007): Inflammation, obesity and comorbidities: the role of diet. *Public Health Nutr*; 10(10A): 1164-1172.
- Burke LM (2001): Nutritional practices of male and female endurance cyclists. *Sports Med*; 31(7): 521-532.
- Burnell JM, Teubner EJ, Simpson DP (1974): Metabolic acidosis accompanying potassium deprivation. *Am J Physiol*; 227(2): 329-333.
- Burr HS (1940): Biologic organization and the cancer problem. *Yale J Biol Med*; 12(3): 277-282.
- Burr HS, Strong LC, Smith GM (1938): Bio-electric correlates of methylcolanthrene-induced Tumors in mice. *Yale J Biol Med*; 10(6): 539-544.
- Burr ML, Ashfield-Watt PA, Dunstan FD, Fehily AM, Breay P, Ashton T, Zotos PC, Haboubi NA, Elwood PC (2003): Lack of benefit of dietary advice to men with angina: results of a controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 57(2): 193-200.
- Bushinsky DA (2001): Acid-base imbalance and the skeleton. *Eur J Nutr*; 40(5): 238-244.
- Bushinsky DA, Frick KK (2000): The effects of acid on bone. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens*; 9(4): 369-379.
- Bushinsky DA, Smith SB, Gavrilov KL, Gavrilov LF, Li J, Levi-Setti R (2003): Chronic acidosis-induced alteration in bone bicarbonate and phosphate. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 285(3): F532-F539.
- Butterfield DA, Boyd-Kimball D (2005): The critical role of methionine 35 in Alzheimer's amyloid beta-peptide (1-42)-induced oxidative stress and neurotoxicity. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1703(2), 149-156.
- Butterfield DA, Lauderback CM (2002): Lipid peroxidation and protein oxidation in Alzheimer's disease brain: potential causes and consequences involving amyloid beta-peptide-associated free radical oxidative stress. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 32(11): 1050-1060.
- Butterfield DA, Poon HF, St Clair D, Keller JN, Pierce WM, Klein JB, Markesbery WR (2006a): Redox proteomics identification of oxidatively modified hippocampal proteins in mild cognitive impairment: insights into the development of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Dis*; 22(2): 223-232.
- Butterfield DA, Reed T, Newman SF, Sultana R (2007): Roles of amyloid beta-peptide-associated oxidative stress and brain protein modifications in the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease and mild cognitive impairment. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 43(5):



Butterfield DA, Reed T, Perluigi M, De Marco C, Coccia R, Cini C, Sultana R (2006b): Elevated protein-bound levels of the lipid peroxidation product, 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal, in brain from persons with mild cognitive impairment. *Neurosci Lett*; 397(3): 170-173.

Butterfield DA, Sultana R (2011): Methionine-35 of  $\alpha\beta(1-42)$ : importance for oxidative stress in Alzheimer disease. *J Amino Acids*; 2011: 198430.

Butz A: Der Ruhepuls: Die Bedeutung und Ermittlung des Ruhepuls. URL: [http://www.laufcampus.com/wissen/tagestipps/index.php?we\\_objectID=31287](http://www.laufcampus.com/wissen/tagestipps/index.php?we_objectID=31287) (25.06.12)

Buyschaert M, Dramais AS, Wallemacq PE, Hermans MP (2000): Hyperhomocysteinemia in type 2 diabetes: relationship to macroangiopathy, nephropathy, and insulin resistance. *Diabetes Care*; 23(12): 1816-1822.

Byrne C, Colditz GA, Willett WC, Speizer FE, Pollak M, Hankinson SE (2000): Plasma insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I, IGF-binding protein 3, and mammographic density. *Cancer Res*; 60(14): 3744-3748.

Cai W, He JC, Zhu L, Chen X, Zheng F, Striker GE, Vlassara H (2008): Oral glycotoxins determine the effects of calorie restriction on oxidant stress, agerelated diseases, and lifespan. *Am J Pathol*; 173(2): 327-336.

Cakatay U, Kayali R, Uzun H (2008): Relation of plasma protein oxidation parameters and paraoxonase activity in the ageing population. *Clin Exp Med*; 8(1): 51-57.

Calame W, Thomassen F, Hull S, Viebke C, Siemensma AD (2011): Evaluation of satiety enhancement, including compensation, by blends of gum arabic. A methodological approach. *Appetite*; 57(2): 358-364.

Calame W, Weseler AR, Viebke C, Flynn C, Siemensma AD (2008): Gum arabic establishes prebiotic functionality in healthy human volunteers in a dosedependent manner. *Br J Nutr*; 100(6): 1269-1275.

Calò L, Borsatti A, Favaro S, Rabinowitz L (1995): Kaliuresis in normal subjects following oral potassium citrate intake without increased plasma potassium concentration. *Nephron*; 69(3): 253-258.

Cameron IL, Smith NK (1980): Energy dispersive x-ray microanalysis of the concentration of elements in relation to cell reproduction in normal and in cancer cells. *Scan Electron Microsc; (Pt 2)*: 463-474.

Cameron IL, Smith NK, Pool TB, Sparks RL (1980): Intracellular concentration of sodium and other elements as related to mitogenesis and oncogenesis in vivo. *Cancer Res*; 40(5): 1493-1500.

Campbell TC, Campbell TM (2006): *The China Study: The Most Comprehensive Study of Nutrition Ever Conducted and the Startling Implications for Diet, Weight Loss and Long-term Health*. 1. Paperback Edition, BenBella Books, Inc., Dallas.

Campbell TC, Parpia B, Chen J (1998): Diet, lifestyle, and the etiology of coronary artery disease: the Cornell China study. *Am J Cardiol*; 82(10B): 18T-21T.

Capampangan DJ, Wellik KE, Parish JM, Aguilar MI, Snyder CR, Wingerchuk D, Demaerschalk BM (2010): Is obstructive sleep apnea an independent risk factor for stroke? A critically appraised topic. *Neurologist*; 16(4): 269-273.

Carbone LD, Barrow KD, Bush AJ, Boatright MD, Michelson JA, Pitts KA, Pintea VN, Kang AH, Watsky MA (2005): Effects of a low sodium diet on bone metabolism. *J Bone Miner Metab*; 23(6): 506-513.

Carstensen B, Witte DR, Friis S (2010): Diabetes and insulin duration and cancer incidence: a register linkage study in Denmark. *Diabetologia*; 53(Suppl. 1): S67.

Carus F (2010): UN urges global move to meat and dairy-free diet. Lesser consumption of animal products is necessary to save the world from the worst impacts of climate change, UN report says. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2010/jun/02/un-report-meat-free-diet> (06.09.2013).

Caso G, Garlick PJ (2005): Control of muscle protein kinetics by acid-base balance. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*; 8(1): 73-76.

Cassidy ES, West PC, Gerber JS, Foley JA (2013): Redefining agricultural yields: from tonnes to people nourished per hectare. *Environ Res Lett*; 8(3): 034015.

Castelli WP (2001) Making practical sense of clinical trial data in decreasing cardiovascular risk. *Am J Cardiol*; 88(4A): 16F-20F.

Castelli WP, Doyle JT, Gordon T, Hames CG, Hjortland MC, Hulley SB, Kagan A, Zukel WJ (1977): HDL cholesterol and other lipids in coronary heart disease. The cooperative lipoprotein phenotyping study. *Circulation*; 55(5): 767-772.

Cavouto P, Fenech M (2012): A review of methionine dependency and the role of methionine restriction in cancer growth control and life-span extension. *Cancer Treat Rev*; 38(6): 726-736.

Ceccoli L, Ronconi V, Giovannini L, Marcheggiani M, Turchi F, Boscaro M, Giacchetti G (2013): Bone health and aldosterone excess. *Osteoporos Int*; [Epub ahead of print].

Ceglia L, Harris SS, Abrams SA, Rasmussen HM, Dallal GE, Dawson-Hughes B (2009): Potassium bicarbonate attenuates the urinary nitrogen excretion that accompanies an increase in dietary protein and may promote calcium absorption. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 94(2): 645-653.

Cellarier E, Durando X, Vasson MP, Farges MC, Demiden A, Maurizis JC, Madelmont JC, Chollet P (2003): Methionine dependency and cancer treatment. *Cancer Treat Rev*; 29(6): 489-499.

Cerdá B, Espín JC, Parra S, Martínez P, Tomás-Barberán FA (2004): The potent in vitro antioxidant ellagitannins from pomegranate juice are metabolised into bioavailable but poor antioxidant hydroxy-6H-dibenzopyran-6-one derivatives by the colonic microflora of healthy humans. *Eur J Nutr*; 43(4): 205-220.

Cerpa WF, Barría MI, Chacón MA, Suazo M, González M, Opazo C, Bush AI, Inestrosa NC (2004): The N-terminal copper-binding domain of the amyloid precursor protein protects against Cu<sup>2+</sup> neurotoxicity in vivo. *FASEB J*; 18(14): 1701-1703.

Chajès V, Thiébaud AC, Rotival M, Gauthier E, Maillard V, Boutron-Ruault MC, Joulin V, Lenoir GM, Clavel-Chapelon F (2008): Association between serum trans-monounsaturated fatty acids and breast cancer risk in the E3N-EPIC Study. *Am J Epidemiol*; 167(11): 1312-1320.

Chamarthi B, Williams JS, Williams GH (2010): A mechanism for salt-sensitive hypertension: abnormal dietary sodium-mediated vascular response to angiotensin-II. *J Hypertens*; 28(5): 1020-1026.

Chan J, Knutsen SF, Blix GG, Lee JW, Fraser GE (2002a): Water, Other Fluids, and Fatal Coronary Heart Disease. The Adventist Health Study. *Am J Epidemiol*; 155(9): 827-833.

Chan JM, Giovannucci EL (2001): Dairy products, calcium, and vitamin D and risk of prostate cancer. *Epidemiol Rev*; 23(1): 87-92.

Chan JM, Stampfer MJ, Ma J, Gann P, Gaziano JM, Pollak M, Giovannucci E (2002b): Insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF binding protein-3 as predictors of advanced-stage prostate cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 94(14):1099-1106.

Chang HY, Hu YW, Yue CS, Wen YW, Yeh WT, Hsu LS, Tsai SY, Pan WH (2006): Effect of potassium-enriched salt on cardiovascular mortality and medical expenses of elderly men. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 83(6): 1289-1296.

Chang-Claude J, Frentzel-Beyme R (1993): Dietary and lifestyle determinants of mortality among German vegetarians. *Int J Epidemiol*; 22(2): 228-236.

Chang-Claude J, Frentzel-Beyme R, Eilber U (1992): Mortality patterns of German vegetarians after 11 years of follow-up. *Epidemiology*; 3(5): 395-401.

Chang-Claude J, Hermann S, Eilber U, Steindorf K (2005): Lifestyle determinants and mortality in German vegetarians and health-conscious persons: results of a 21-year follow-up. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 14(4): 963-968.

Charlton M (2004): Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: a review of current understanding and future impact. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*; 2(12): 1048-1058.

Chen D, Peng F, Cui QC, Daniel KG, Orlu S, Liu J, Dou QP (2005): Inhibition of prostate cancer cellular proteasome activity by a pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate-copper complex is associated with suppression of proliferation and induction of apoptosis. *Front Biosci*; 10: 2932-2939.

Cheng JT, Kahn T, Kaji DM (1984): Mechanism of alteration of sodium potassium pump of erythrocytes from patients with chronic renal failure. *J Clin Invest*; 74(5): 1811-1820.

Chernet BT, Levin M (2013): Transmembrane voltage potential is an essential cellular parameter for the detection and control of tumor development in a *Xenopus* model. *Dis Model Mech*; 6(3): 595-607.

Chhokar VS, Sun Y, Bhattacharya SK, Ahokas RA, Myers LK, Xing Z, Smith RA, Gerling IC, Weber KT (2005): Hyperparathyroidism and the calcium paradox of aldosteronism. *Circulation*; 111(7): 871-878.

Chico A, Pérez A, Córdoba A, Arcelús R, Carreras G, de Leiva A, González-Sastre F, Blanco-Vaca F (1998): Plasma homocysteine is related to albumin excretion rate in patients with diabetes mellitus: a new link between diabetic nephropathy and cardiovascular disease? *Diabetologia*; 41(6): 684-693.

Chittenden RH (1904): *Physiological economy in nutrition*. F. A. Stokes, New York.

Chittenden RH (1907): *The nutrition of man*. F. A. Stokes, New York.

- Cho E, Seddon JM, Rosner B, Willett WC, Hankinson SE (2004): Prospective study of intake of fruits, vegetables, vitamins, and carotenoids and risk of age-related maculopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol*; 122(6): 883-892.
- Choi HR, Choi JS, Han YN, Bae SJ, Chung HY (2002): Peroxynitrite scavenging activity of herb extracts. *Phytother Res*; 16(4): 364-367.
- Christen WG, Liu S, Glynn RJ, Gaziano JM, Buring JE (2008): Dietary carotenoids, vitamins C and E, and risk of cataract in women: A prospective study. *Arch Ophthalmol*; 126(1): 102-109.
- Christen WG, Liu S, Schaumberg DA, Buring JE (2005): Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cataract in women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 81(6): 1417-1422.
- Christensen EH, Hansen O (1939a): Arbeitsfähigkeit und Ernährung. *Scand Arch Physiol*; 81: 160-171.
- Christensen EH, Hansen O (1939b): Hypoglykämie, Arbeitsfähigkeit und Ermüdung. *Scand Arch Physiol*; 81: 172-179.
- Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium, Matsushita K, van der Velde M, Astor BC, Woodward M, Levey AS, de Jong PE, Coresh J, Gansevoort RT (2010): Association of estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in general population cohorts: a collaborative meta-analysis. *Lancet*; 375(9731): 2073-2081.
- Ciavarella A, Di Mizio G, Stefoni S, Borgnino LC, Vannini P (1987): Reduced albuminuria after dietary protein restriction in insulin-dependent diabetic patients with clinical nephropathy. *Diabetes Care*; 10(4): 407-413.
- Cirillo M, Laurenzi M, Panarelli W, Stamler J (1994): Urinary sodium to potassium ratio and urinary stone disease. The Gubbio Population Study Research Group. *Kidney Int*; 46(4): 1133-1139.
- Clark EC, Nath KA, Hostetter MK, Hostetter TH (1990): Role of ammonia in tubulointerstitial injury. *Miner Electrolyte Metab*; 16(5): 315-321.
- Clark JM, Brancati FL, Diehl AM (2003): The prevalence and etiology of elevated aminotransferase levels in the United States. *Am J Gastroenterol*; 98(5): 960-967.
- Clarke R, Frost C, Collins R, Appleby P, Peto R (1997): Dietary lipids and blood cholesterol: Quantitative meta-analysis of metabolic ward studies. *BMJ*; 314(7074): 112-117.
- Clarke R, Smith AD, Jobst KA, Refsum H, Sutton L, Ueland PM (1998): Folate, vitamin B12, and serum total homocysteine levels in confirmed Alzheimer disease. *Arch Neurol*; 55(11): 1449-1455.
- Clausen T (2003): Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup> pump regulation and skeletal muscle contractility. *Physiol Rev*; 83(4): 1269-1324.
- Clemmons DR, Seek MM, Underwood LE (1985): Supplemental essential amino acids augment the somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor-I response to refeeding after fasting. *Metabolism*; 34: 391-395.
- Clinton SK (1993): Dietary protein and the origins of human cancer. In: Liepa GU, Beitz DC, Beynen AC, Gorman MA (Hrsg.): *Dietary Proteins: How They Alleviate Disease and Promote Better Health*. American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign, IL. Co-ady MJ, Chang MH, Charron FM, Plata C, Wallendorff B, Sah JE, Markowitz SD, Romero MF, Lapointe JY (2004): The human tumour suppressor gene SLC5A8 expresses a Na<sup>+</sup>-monocarboxylate cotransporter. *J Physiol*; 557(Pt 3): 719-731.
- Coggan AR, Coyle EF (1987): Reversal of fatigue during prolonged exercise by carbohydrate infusion or ingestion. *J Appl Physiol*; 63(6): 2388-2395.
- Coggan AR, Coyle EF (1988): Effect of carbohydrate feedings during high-intensity exercise. *J Appl Physiol*; 65(4): 1703-1709.
- Coggan AR, Coyle EF (1989): Metabolism and performance following carbohydrate ingestion late in exercise. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*; 21(1): 59-65.
- Cohen JD, Neaton JD, Prineas RJ, Daniels KA (1987): Diuretics, serum potassium and ventricular arrhythmias in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. *Am J Cardiol*; 60(7): 548-554.
- Cohen RM, Stephenson RL, Feldman GM (1988): Bicarbonate secretion modulates ammonium absorption in rat distal colon in vivo. *Am J Physiol*; 254(5 Pt 2): F657-F667.
- Colcombe SJ, Erickson KI, Scalf PE, Kim JS, Prakash R, McAuley E, Elavsky S, Marquez DX, Hu L, Kramer AF (2006): Aerobic exercise training increases brain volume in aging humans. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 61(11): 1166-1170.
- Colditz GA, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Rosner B, Willett WC, Speizer FE (1992): Diet and risk of clinical diabetes in women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 55(5): 1018-1023.
- Colli JL, Colli A (2006): International comparisons of prostate cancer mortality rates with dietary practices and sunlight levels. *Urol Oncol*; 24(3): 184-194.
- Collin SM, Martin RM, Metcalfe C, Gunnell D, Albertsen PC, Neal D, Hamdy F, Stephens P, Lane JA, Moore R, Donovan J

- (2008): Prostate-cancer mortality in the USA and UK in 1975-2004: an ecological study. *Lancet Oncol*; 9(5): 445-452.
- Collins CL, Wasa M, Souba WW, Abcouwer SF (1998): Determinants of glutamine dependence and utilization by normal and tumor-derived breast cell lines. *J Cell Physiol*; 176(1): 166-178.
- Colman RJ, Anderson RM (2011): Nonhuman Primate Calorie Restriction. *Antioxid Redox Signal*; 14(2): 229-239.
- Colman RJ, Anderson RM, Johnson SC, Kastman EK, Kosmatka KJ, Beasley TM, Allison DB, Cruzen C, Simmons HA, Kemnitz JW, Weindruch R (2009): Caloric restriction delays disease onset and mortality in rhesus monkeys. *Science*; 325(5937): 201-204.
- Colussi G, Catena C, Lapenna R, Nadalini E, Chiuch A, Sechi LA (2007): Insulin resistance and hyperinsulinemia are related to plasma aldosterone levels in hypertensive patients. *Diabetes Care*; 30(9): 2349-2354.
- Cone CD, Jr (1971): Unified theory on the basic mechanism of normal mitotic control and oncogenesis. *J Theor Biol*; 30(1): 151-181.
- Cone CD, Jr, Tongier M, Jr (1971): Control of somatic cell mitosis by simulated changes in the transmembrane potential level. *Oncology*; 25(2): 168-182.
- Connolly BJ, Decker EA (2004): Peroxynitrite induced discoloration of muscle foods. *Meat Sci*; 66(2): 499-505.
- Conti S, Farchi G, Menotti A (1983): Coronary risk factors and excess mortality from all causes and specific causes. *Int J Epidemiol*; 12(3): 301-307.
- Cook NR, Cutler JA, Obarzanek E, Buring JE, Rexrode KM, Kumanyika SK, Appel LJ, Whelton PK (2007): Long term effects of dietary sodium reduction on cardiovascular disease outcomes: observational follow-up of the trials of hypertension prevention (TOHP). *BMJ*; 334(7599): 885-888.
- Cook NR, Obarzanek E, Cutler JA, Buring JE, Rexrode KM, Kumanyika SK, Appel LJ, Whelton PK; Trials of Hypertension Prevention Collaborative Research Group (2009): Joint effects of sodium and potassium intake on subsequent cardiovascular disease: the Trials of Hypertension Prevention follow-up study. *Arch Intern Med*; 169(1): 32-40.
- Corcoran MP, Lamon-Fava S, Fielding RA (2007): Skeletal muscle lipid deposition and insulin resistance: effect of dietary fatty acids and exercise. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 85(3): 662-677.
- Cordain L, Miller JB, Eaton SB, Mann N, Holt SH, Speth JD (2000): Plant-animal subsistence ratios and macronutrient energy estimations in worldwide hunter-gatherer diets. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 71(3): 682-692.
- Cortés B, Núñez I, Cofán M, Gilabert R, Pérez-Heras A, Casals E, Deulofeu R, Ros E (2006): Acute effects of high-fat meals enriched with walnuts or olive oil on postprandial endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 48(8): 1666-1671.
- Corti MC, Guralnik JM, Salive ME, Harris T, Ferrucci L, Glynn RJ, Havlik RJ (1997): Clarifying the direct relation between total cholesterol levels and death from coronary heart disease in older persons. *Ann Intern Med*; 126(10): 753-760.
- Cowie E (2013): Sun's blood pressure benefits 'may outdo cancer risks'. *Pressemitteilung der University of Edinburgh vom 07.05.2013*. URL: [http://www.eurekalert.org/pub\\_releases/2013-05/uoec-scb050713.php](http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2013-05/uoec-scb050713.php).
- Cox G (2000): Special needs: the vegetarian athlete. In: Burke L, Deakin V (Hrsg.): *Clinical sports nutrition*. Chapter 20: 656-671. McGraw-Hill, Sydney, NSW.
- Coy JF, Dressler D, Wilde J, Schubert P (2005): Mutations in the transketolase-like gene TKTL1: clinical implications for neurodegenerative diseases, diabetes and cancer. *Clin Lab*; 51(5-6): 257-273.
- Coy JF, Franz M (2009): *Die neue Anti-Krebs Ernährung: Wie Sie das Krebs-Gen stoppen*. Gräfe und Unzer Verlag, München.
- Craig WJ, Mangels AR; American Dietetic Association (2009): Position of the American Dietetic Association: vegetarian diets. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 109(7): 1266-1282.
- Cramer JM, Jeffery EH (2011): Sulforaphane absorption and excretion following ingestion of a semi-purified broccoli powder rich in glucoraphanin and broccoli sprouts in healthy men. *Nutr Cancer*; 63(2): 196-201.
- Crewe C, Kinter M, Szveda LI (2013): Rapid Inhibition of Pyruvate Dehydrogenase: An Initiating Event in High Dietary Fat-Induced Loss of Metabolic Flexibility in the Heart. *PLoS One*; 8(10): e77280.
- Cross AJ, Leitzmann MF, Gail MH, Hollenbeck AR, Schatzkin A, Sinha R (2007): A prospective study of red and processed meat intake in relation to cancer risk. *PLoS Med*; 4(12): e325.
- Crowe FL, Allen NE, Appleby PN, Overvad K, Aardestrup IV, Johnsen NF, Tjønneland A, Linseisen J, Kaaks R, Boeing H, Kröger J, Trichopoulos A, Zavitsanou
- A, Trichopoulos D, Sacerdote C, Palli D, Tumino R, Agnoli C, Kiemeny LA, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Chirlaque MD, Ardanaz E, Larrañaga N, Quirós JR, Sánchez MJ, González CA, Stattin P, Hallmans G, Bingham S, Khaw KT, Rinaldi S, Slimani N, Jenab

M, Riboli E, Key TJ (2008a): Fatty acid composition of plasma phospholipids and risk of prostate cancer in a case-control analysis nested within the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 88(5): 1353-1363.

Crowe FL, Appleby PN, Travis RC, Key TJ (2013): Risk of hospitalization or death from ischemic heart disease among British vegetarians and nonvegetarians: results from the EPIC-Oxford cohort study. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 97(3): 597-603.

Csont T, Bereczki E, Bencsik P, Fodor G, Görbe A, Zvara A, Csonka C, Puskás LG, Sántha M, Ferdinandy P (2007): Hypercholesterolemia increases myocardial oxidative and nitrosative stress thereby leading to cardiac dysfunction in apoB-100 transgenic mice. *Cardiovasc Res*; 76(1): 100-109.

Cui Y, Watson DJ, Girman CJ, Shapiro DR, Gotto AM, Hiserote P, Clearfield MB (2009): Effects of increasing high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and decreasing low-density lipoprotein cholesterol on the incidence of first acute coronary events (from the Air Force/Texas Coronary Atherosclerosis Prevention Study). *Am J Cardiol*; 104(6): 829-834.

Cummings JH (1975): Absorption and secretion by the colon. *Gut*; 16(4): 323-329.

Cuomo R, Grasso R, Sarnelli G, Capuano G, Nicolai E, Nardone G, Pomponi D, Budillon G, Ierardi E (2002): Effects of carbonated water on functional dyspepsia and constipation. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*; 14(9): 991-999.

Cupisti A, Meola M, D'Alessandro C, Bernabini G, Pasquali E, Carpi A, Barsotti G (2007): Insulin resistance and low urinary citrate excretion in calcium stone formers. *Biomed Pharmacother*; 61(1): 86-90.

Curhan GC, Willett WC, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ (1993): A prospective study of dietary calcium and other nutrients and the risk of symptomatic kidney stones. *N Engl J Med*; 328(12): 833-838.

Curhan GC, Willett WC, Speizer FE, Spiegelman D, Stampfer MJ (1997): Comparison of dietary calcium with supplemental calcium and other nutrients as factors affecting the risk for kidney stones in women. *Ann Intern Med*; 126(7): 497-504.

Cutler JA, Roccella EJ (2006): Salt reduction for preventing hypertension and cardiovascular disease: a population approach should include children. *Hypertension*; 48(5): 818-819.

D'Elia L, Barba G, Cappuccio FP, Strazzullo P (2011): Potassium intake, stroke, and cardiovascular disease. A meta-analysis of prospective studies. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 57(10): 1210-1219.

Dahlke R (2011): *Peace Food: Wie der Verzicht auf Fleisch und Milch Körper und Seele heilt*. 6. Auflage. Gräfe und Unzer Verlag, München.

Dai Q, Borenstein AR, Wu Y, Jackson JC, Larson EB (2006): Fruit and vegetable juices and Alzheimer's disease: the Kame project. *Am J Med*; 119(9): 751-759.

Dai Z, Nair V, Khan M, Ciolino HP (2010): Pomegranate extract inhibits the proliferation and viability of MMTV-Wnt-1 mouse mammary cancer stem cells in vitro. *Oncol Rep*; 24(4): 1087-1091.

Daily Mail Reporter (2011): Spicing up broccoli with wasabi or horseradish makes it an even better cancer-buster. URL: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2036867/Cancer-buster-broccoli-healthier-wasabi-horseradish.html> (02.07.2013).

DAIG (Deutsche Alzheimer Gesellschaft) (2012): *Selbsthilfe Demenz. Das Wichtigste 1: Die Epidemiologie der Demenz*. URL: [http://www.deutschealzheimer.de/fileadmin/alz/pdf/factsheets/FactSheet01\\_2012.pdf](http://www.deutschealzheimer.de/fileadmin/alz/pdf/factsheets/FactSheet01_2012.pdf) (25.06.2013).

Dalrymple S, Antony L, Xu Y, Uzgare AR, Arnold JT, Savaugot J, Sokoll LJ, De Marzo AM, Isaacs JT (2005): Role of notch-1 and E-cadherin in the differential response to calcium in culturing normal versus malignant prostate cells. *Cancer Res*; 65(20): 9269-9279.

Damião R, Castro TG, Cardoso MA, Gimeno SG, Ferreira SR (2006): Dietary intakes associated with metabolic syndrome in a cohort of Japanese ancestry. *Br J Nutr*; 96(3): 532-538.

Danielson SR, Andersen JK (2008): Oxidative and nitrative protein modifications in Parkinson's disease. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 44(10): 1787-1794.

Danner BC, Didilis VN, Wiemeyer S, Stojanovic T, Kitz J, Emmert A, Füzesi L, Schöndube FA (2010): Long-term survival is linked to serum LDH and partly to tumour LDH-5 in NSCLC. *Anticancer Res*; 30(4): 1347-1351.

Danning CL, Illei GG, Boumpas DT (1998): Vasculitis associated with primary rheumatologic diseases. *Curr Opin Rheumatol*; 10(1): 58-65.

Dansinger ML, Gleason JA, Griffith JL, Selker HP, Schaefer EJ (2005): Comparison of the Atkins, Ornish, Weight Watchers, and Zone diets for weight loss and heart disease risk reduction: a randomized trial. *JAMA*; 293(1): 43-53.

Darlington LG, Ramsey NW, Helliwell PS, Rewilak A, Maberly DJ, Anthony HM (1991): Diets for rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*; 338(8776): 1209-1210.

Darlington LG, Ramsey NW, Mansfield JR (1986): Placebo-controlled, blind study of dietary manipulation therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*; 1(8475): 236-238.

Daulatzai MA (2012): Quintessential risk factors: their role in promoting cognitive dysfunction and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurochem Res*; 37(12): 2627-2658.

Davidson MH, Maki KC, Dicklin MR, Feinsein SB, Witchger M, Bell M, McGuire DK, Provost JC, Liker H, Aviram M (2009): Effects of consumption of pomegranate juice on carotid intima-media thickness in men and woman at moderate risk for coronary heart disease. *Am J Cardiol*; 104: 936-942.

Davis DR (2009): Declining Fruit and Vegetable Nutrient Composition: What Is the Evidence? *HortScience*; 44(1): 15-19.

Dawson VL, Dawson TM (1998): Nitric oxide in neurodegeneration. *Prog Brain Res*; 118: 215-229.

Dawson-Hughes B, Harris SS, Ceglia L (2008): Alkaline diets favor lean tissue mass in older adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 87(3): 662-665.

De Giusti VC, Nolly MB, Yeves AM, Caldiz CI, Villa-Abrille MC, Chiappe de Cingolani GE, Ennis IL, Cingolani HE, Aiello EA (2011): Aldosterone stimulates the cardiac Na(+)/H(+) exchanger via transactivation of the epidermal growth factor receptor. *Hypertension*; 58(5): 912-919.

de Koning L, Fung TT, Liao X, Chiuve SE, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Spiegelman D, Hu FB (2011): Low-carbohydrate diet scores and risk of type 2 diabetes in men. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 93(4): 844-850.

de la Monte SM (2012): Contributions of brain insulin resistance and deficiency in amyloid-related neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease. *Drugs*; 72(1): 49-66.

de la Monte SM, Wands JR (2008): Alzheimer's disease is type 3 diabetes-evidence reviewed. *J Diabetes Sci Technol*; 2(6): 1101-1113.

de Lorgeril M, Salen P, Martin JL, Monjaud I, Delaye J, Mamelle N (1999): Mediterranean diet, traditional risk factors, and the rate of cardiovascular complications after myocardial infarction: final report of the Lyon Diet Heart Study. *Circulation*; 99(6): 779-785.

de Nigris F, Williams-Ignarro S, Botti C, Sica V, Ignarro LJ, Napoli C (2006): Pomegranate juice reduces oxidized low-density lipoprotein downregulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase in human coronary endothelial cells. *Nitric Oxide*; 15(3): 259-263.

de Nigris F, Williams-Ignarro S, Lerman LO, Crimi E, Botti C, Mansueto G, D'Armiento FP, De Rosa G, Sica V, Ignarro LJ, Napoli C (2005): Beneficial effects of pomegranate juice on oxidation-sensitive genes and endothelial nitric oxide synthase activity at sites of perturbed shear stress. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 102(13): 4896-4901.

de Nigris F, Williams-Ignarro S, Sica V, Lerman LO, D'Armiento FP, Byrns RE, Casamassimi A, Carpentiero D, Schiano C, Sumi D, Fiorito C, Ignarro LJ, Napoli C (2007): Effects of a pomegranate fruit extract rich in punicalagin on oxidation-sensitive genes and eNOS activity at sites of perturbed shear stress and atherogenesis. *Cardiovasc Res*; 73(2): 414-423.

de O S Mansur T, Gonçalves FM, Martins-Oliveira A, Speciali JG, Dach F, Lacchini R, Tanus-Santos JE (2012): Inducible nitric oxide synthase haplotype associated with migraine and aura. *Mol Cell Biochem*; 364(1-2): 303-308.

De Stéfani E, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Boffetta P, Ronco A, Mendilaharsu M (2000): Alpha-linolenic acid and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 9(3): 335-338.

De Stéfani E, Parkin DM, Khlatt M, Vassallo A, Abella M (1990): Cancer in migrants to Uruguay. *Int J Cancer*; 46(2): 233-237.

DeBerardinis RJ, Cheng T (2010): Q's next: The diverse functions of glutamine in metabolism, cell biology and cancer. *Oncogene*; 29(3): 313-324.

DeBerardinis RJ, Mancuso A, Daikhin E, Nissim I, Yudkoff M, Wehrli S, Thompson CB (2007): Beyond aerobic glycolysis: transformed cells can engage in glutamine metabolism that exceeds the requirement for protein and nucleotide synthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 104(49): 19345-19350.

Deckelbaum RJ, Fisher EA, Winston M, Kumanyika S, Lauer RM, Pi-Sunyer FX, St Jeor S, Schaefer EJ, Weinstein IB (1999): Summary of a scientific conference on preventive nutrition: pediatrics to geriatrics. *Circulation*; 100(4): 450-456.

Deckert T, Kofoed-Enevoldsen A, Nørgaard K, Borch-Johnsen K, Feldt-Rasmussen B, Jensen T (1992): Microalbuminuria. Implications for micro- and macrovascular disease. *Diabetes Care*; 15(9): 1181-1191.

DeFronzo RA, Andres R, Edgar P, Walker WG (1973): Carbohydrate metabolism in uremia: a review. *Medicine (Baltimore)*; 52(2): 469-481.

- DeFronzo RA, Beckles AD (1979): Glucose intolerance following chronic metabolic acidosis in man. *Am J Physiol*; 236(4): E328-E334.
- Delimaris I, Faviou E, Antonakos G, Stathopoulou E, Zachari A, Dionysiou-Asteriou A (2007): Oxidized LDL, serum oxidizability and serum lipid levels in patients with breast or ovarian cancer. *Clin Biochem*; 40(15): 1129-1134.
- Demigné C, Sabboh H, Puel C, Rémésy C, Coxam V (2004b): Organic anions and potassium salts in nutrition and metabolism. *Nutr Res Rev*; 17(2): 249-258.
- Demigné C, Sabboh H, Rémésy C, Meneton P (2004a): Protective effects of high dietary potassium: nutritional and metabolic aspects. *J Nutr*; 134(11): 2903-2906.
- Deneo-Pellegrini H, De Stéfani E, Ronco A, Mendilaharsu M (1999): Foods, nutrients and prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. *Br J Cancer*; 80(3-4): 591-597.
- Deutsche Krebshilfe e. V. (Hrsg.) (2011): Ernährung bei Krebs. Antworten. Hilfen. Perspektiven. Die blauen Ratgeber.
- Deutsches Ärzteblatt (2011): Zu wenig Salz in der Nahrung kann schaden. URL: <http://www.aerzteblatt.de/nachrichten/48150/Zu-wenig-Salz-in-der-Nahrung-kann-schaden> (04.09.2013).
- Devine A, Criddle RA, Dick IM, Kerr DA, Prince RL (1995): A longitudinal study of the effect of sodium and calcium intakes on regional bone density in postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 62(4): 740-745.
- Devkota S, Wang Y, Musch MW, Leone V, Fehlner-Peach H, Nadimpalli A, Antonopoulos DA, Jabri B, Chang EB (2012): Dietary-fat-induced taurocholic acid promotes pathobiont expansion and colitis in Il10<sup>-/-</sup> mice. *Nature*; 487(7405): 104-108.
- Dey MM, Rab MA, Paraguas FJ, Piumsombun S, Bhatta R, Alam MF, Ahmed M (2005): Fish Consumption and Food Security: A Disaggregated Analysis by Types of Fish and Classes of Consumers in Selected Asian Countries. *Aquaculture Economics and Management*; 9: 89-111.
- DGAC (Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee) (2010): Report of the Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee on the Dietary Guidelines for Americans, 2010. To the Secretary of Agriculture and the Secretary of Health and Human Services. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Washington, DC.
- DGE (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V.) (2001): Ketogene Diät. Beratungspraxis 03/2001. URL: <http://www.dge.de/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=274> (11.09.2013).
- DGE (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V.) (2009): BfR empfiehlt Maßnahmen zur Verringerung des Salzgehaltes in Lebensmitteln. URL: <http://www.dge.de/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=1007> (03.09.2013).
- DGE (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V.) (2011): Vollwertig essen und trinken nach den 10 Regeln der DGE. URL: <http://www.dge.de/pdf/10-Regeln-der-DGE.pdf> (05.09.2013).
- DGE (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V.) (2012): Referenzwerte für die Nährstoffzufuhr. D-A-CH Referenzwerte der DGE, ÖGE, SGE/SVE. URL: <http://www.dge.de/modules.php?name=Content&pa=showpage&pid=3> (29.05.2013).
- DGU (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urologie e. V.) (Hrsg.) (2009): Interdisziplinäre Leitlinie der Qualität S3 zur Früherkennung, Diagnose und Therapie der verschiedenen Stadien des Prostatakarzinoms. Version 1.03 – März 2011.
- Di Landro A, Cazzaniga S, Parazzini F, Ingordo V, Cusano F, Atzori L, Cutrì FT, Musumeci ML, Zinetti C, Pezzarossa E, Bettoli V, Caproni M, Lo Scocco G, Bonci A, Bencini P, Naldi L; GISED Acne Study Group (2012): Family history, body mass index, selected dietary factors, menstrual history, and risk of moderate to severe acne in adolescents and young adults. *J Am Acad Dermatol*; 67(6): 1129-1135.
- Diao D, Wright JM, Cundiff DK, Gueyffier F (2012): Pharmacotherapy for mild hypertension. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*; 8: CD006742.
- Diliberti N, Bordi PL, Conklin MT, Roe LS, Rolls BJ (2004): Increased portion size leads to increased energy intake in a restaurant meal. *Obes Res*; 12(3): 562-568.
- Dluhy RG, Axelrod L, Underwood RH, Williams GH (1972): Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. II. Effect of dietary potassium and acute potassium infusion. *J Clin Invest*; 51(8): 1950-1957.
- Donaldson MS, Speight N, Loomis S (2001): Fibromyalgia syndrome improved using a mostly raw vegetarian diet: an observational study. *BMC Complement Altern Med*; 1: 7.
- Dong JY, Xun P, He K, Qin LQ (2011): Magnesium intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Diabetes Care*; 34(9): 2116-2122.
- Dosz EB, Jeffery EH (2013): Commercially produced frozen broccoli lacks the ability to form sulforaphane. *J Funct Foods*; 5(2): 987-990.

- Downie MM, Sanders DA, Kealey T (2002): Modelling the remission of individual acne lesions in vitro. *Br J Dermatol*; 147(5): 869-878.
- Duffy TE, Vergara F, Plum F (1974):  $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate in hepatic encephalopathy. *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis*; 53: 39-52.
- Dunstan DW, Barr EL, Healy GN, Salmon J, Shaw JE, Balkau B, Magliano DJ, Cameron AJ, Zimmet PZ, Owen N (2010): Television viewing time and mortality: the Australian Diabetes, Obesity and Lifestyle Study (AusDiab). *Circulation*; 121(3): 384-391.
- Duplain H, Sartori C, Dessen P, Jayet PY, Schwab M, Bloch J, Nicod P, Scherrer U (2008): Stimulation of peroxynitrite catalysis improves insulin sensitivity in high fat diet-fed mice. *J Physiol*; 586(16): 4011-4016.
- Dupre ME, Liu G, Gu D (2008): Predictors of longevity: evidence from the oldest old in China. *Am J Public Health*; 98(7): 1203-1208.
- Eagle H (1955): Nutrition needs of mammalian cells in tissue culture. *Science*; 122(3168): 501-514.
- Eaton SB, Eaton SB 3rd, Konner MJ (1997): Paleolithic nutrition revisited: a twelve-year retrospective on its nature and implications. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 51(4): 207-216.
- Ebbesson SO, Risica PM, Ebbesson LO, Kennish JM (2005): Eskimos have CHD despite high consumption of omega-3 fatty acids: the Alaska Siberia Project. *Int J Circumpolar Health*; 64(4): 387-395.
- Ebihara K (1996): Effect of lactic acid on postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses in rats administered glucose solution. *Nutr Res*; 16(9): 1575-1585.
- Eble AS, Thorpe SR, Baynes JW (1983): Nonenzymatic glycosylation and glucose-dependent cross-linking of proteins. *J Biol Chem*; 258(15): 9406-9412.
- Echtay KS, Esteves TC, Pakay JL, Jekabsons MB, Lambert AJ, Portero-Otín M, Pamplona R, Vidal-Puig AJ, Wang S, Roebuck SJ, Brand MD (2003): A signalling role for 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal in regulation of mitochondrial uncoupling. *EMBO J*; 22(16): 4103-4110.
- Echtay KS, Murphy MP, Smith RA, Talbot DA, Brand MD (2002): Superoxide activates mitochondrial uncoupling protein 2 from the matrix side. Studies using targeted antioxidants. *J Biol Chem*; 277(49): 47129-47135.
- Eerola E, Möttönen T, Hannonen P, Luukkainen R, Kantola I, Vuori K, Tuominen J, Toivanen P (1994): Intestinal flora in early rheumatoid arthritis. *Br J Rheumatol*; 33(11): 1030-1038.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2009): Scientific Opinion of the Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies on a request from Proxavis Natural Products Limited on Water-soluble tomato concentrate (WSTC I and II) and platelet aggregation. *EFSA Journal*; 1101: 1-15.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2010): EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of health claims related to potassium and maintenance of normal muscular and neurological function (ID 320, 386) and maintenance of normal blood pressure (ID 321) pursuant to Article 13(1) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. *EFSA Journal*; 8(2): 1469 [17pp.]. doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1469. www.efsa.europa.eu.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2011a): EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of health claims related to polyphenols in olive and protection of LDL particles from oxidative damage (ID 1333, 1638, 1639, 1696, 2865), maintenance of normal blood HDL-cholesterol concentrations (ID 1639), maintenance of normal blood pressure (ID 3781), “anti-inflammatory properties” (ID 1882), “contributes to the upper respiratory tract health” (ID 3468), “can help to maintain a normal function of gastrointestinal tract” (3779), and “contributes to body defences against external agents” (ID 3467) pursuant to Article 13(1) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. *EFSA Journal*; 9(4): 2033 [25 pp.]. doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2033. www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2011b): EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of health claims related to foods with reduced amounts of sodium and maintenance of normal blood pressure (ID 336, 705, 1148, 1178, 1185, 1420) pursuant to Article 13(1) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. *EFSA Journal*; 9(6): 2237 [16pp.]. doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2237. www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2012a): EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for protein. *EFSA Journal*; 10(2): 2557 [66 pp.]. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2557. www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal.
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) (2012b): EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on the Tolerable Upper Intake Level of vitamin D. *EFSA Journal*; 10(7): 2813 [45 pp.]. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2813. Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal.
- Eisenstein J, Roberts SB, Dallal G, Saltzman E (2002): High-protein weight-loss diets: are they safe and do they work? A review



of the experimental and epidemiologic data. *Nutr Rev*; 60(7 Pt 1): 189-200.

el Boustani S, Causse JE, Descomps B, Monnier L, Mendy F, Crastes de Paulet A (1989): Direct in vivo characterization of delta 5 desaturase activity in humans by deuterium labeling: effect of insulin. *Metabolism*; 38(4): 315-321.

Elgazar-Carmon V, Rudich A, Hadad N, Levy R (2008): Neutrophils transiently infiltrate intra-abdominal fat early in the course of high-fat feeding. *J Lipid Res*; 49(9): 1894-1903.

Eliassen AH, Hendrickson SJ, Brinton LA, Buring JE, Campos H, Dai Q, Dorgan JF, Franke AA, Gao YT, Goodman MT, Hallmans G, Helzlsouer KJ, Hoffman-Bolton J, Hultén K, Sesso HD, Sowell AL, Tamimi RM, Toniolo P, Wilkens LR, Winkvist A, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Zheng W, Hankinson SE (2012): Circulating carotenoids and risk of breast cancer: pooled analysis of eight prospective studies. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 104(24): 1905-1916.

Elkan AC, Sjöberg B, Kolsrud B, Ringertz B, Hafström I, Frostegård J (2008): Gluten-free vegan diet induces decreased LDL and oxidized LDL levels and raised atheroprotective natural antibodies against phosphorylcholine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized study. *Arthritis Res Ther*; 10(2): R34.

Elliott P, Brown I (2006): Sodium intakes around the world. Background document prepared for the Forum and Technical meeting on Reducing Salt Intake in Populations (Paris 5-7th October 2006). URL: <http://www.who.int/dietphysicalactivity/Elliott-brown-2007.pdf> (03.09.2013).

Ello-Martin JA, Ledikwe JH, Rolls BJ (2005): The influence of food portion size and energy density on energy intake: implications for weight management. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 82(1 Suppl): 236S-241S.

Ello-Martin JA, Roe LS, Rolls BJ (2004): A diet reduced in energy density results in greater weight loss than a diet reduced in fat. *Obes Res*; 12: A23 (abstr).

Elmadfa I, Leitzmann C (2004): Ernährung des Menschen. 4. Auflage. UTB Verlag, Stuttgart.

Emmelot P, Scherer E (1980): The first relevant cell stage in rat liver carcinogenesis. A quantitative approach. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*; 605 : 247-304.

Epner DE, Morrow S, Wilcox M, Houghton JL (2002): Nutrient intake and nutritional indexes in adults with metastatic cancer on a phase I clinical trial of dietary methionine restriction. *Nutr Cancer*; 42(2): 158-166.

Eppinger H (1949): Die Permeabilitätspathologie als die Lehre vom Krankheitsbeginn. Springer, Wien.

Epstein MM, Kasperzyk JL, Mucci LA, Giovannucci E, Price A, Wolk A, Håkansson N, Fall K, Andersson SO, Andrén O (2012): Dietary fatty acid intake and prostate cancer survival in Örebro County, Sweden. *Am J Epidemiol*; 176(3): 240-252.

Ercan N, Gannon MC, Nuttall FQ (1994): Effect of added fat on the plasma glucose and insulin response to ingested potato given in various combinations as two meals in normal individuals. *Diabetes Care*; 17(12): 1453-1459.

Esmailzadeh A, Tahbaz F, Gaieni I, Alavi-Majd H, Azadbakht L (2003): Cholesterol-lowering effect of concentrated pomegranate juice consumption in type II diabetic patients with hyperlipidemia. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*; 76(3): 147-151.

Esselstyn CB Jr (1999): Updating a 12-year experience with arrest and reversal therapy for coronary heart disease (an overdue requiem for palliative cardiology). *Am J Cardiol*; 84(3): 339-341, A8.

Esselstyn CB Jr (2001): Resolving the coronary artery disease epidemic through plant based nutrition. *Prev Cardiol*; 4: 171-177.

Esselstyn CB Jr (2007a): Prevent and Reverse Heart Disease. New York: Avery.

Esselstyn CB Jr (2007b): We Can Prevent and Even Reverse Coronary Artery Heart Disease. *MedGenMed*; 9(3): 46.

Esselstyn CB Jr (2008): Prevent and Reverse Heart Disease: The Revolutionary, Scientifically Proven, Nutrition-Based Cure. Avery Trade, New York.

Esselstyn CB Jr, Ellis SG, Medendorp SV, Crowe TD (1995): A strategy to arrest and reverse coronary artery disease: a 5 year longitudinal study of a single physician's practice. *J Fam Pract*; 41: 560-568.

Etzioni R, Tsodikov A, Mariotto A, Szabo A, Falcon S, Wegelin J, DiTommaso D, Karnofski K, Gulati R, Penson DE, Feuer E (2008): Quantifying the role of PSA screening in the US prostate cancer mortality decline. *Cancer Causes Control*; 19(2): 175-181.

European Commission (2012): Eurostat. Mortality and life expectancy statistics. URL:

[http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/statistics\\_explained/index.php/Mortality\\_and\\_life\\_expectancy\\_statistics](http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/statistics_explained/index.php/Mortality_and_life_expectancy_statistics) (23.05.2013).

Fahey JW, Zhang Y, Talalay P (1997): Broccoli sprouts: an exceptionally rich source of inducers of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 94(19): 10367-10372.

Fang Y, Mu JJ, He LC, Wang SC, Liu ZQ (2006): Salt loading on plasma asymmetrical dimethylarginine and the protective role

- of potassium supplement in normotensive salt-sensitive asians. *Hypertension*; 48(4): 724-729.
- FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations) (2010): Status and Prospects for Smallholder Milk Production – A Global Perspective, by T. Hemme and J. Otte. Chapter 2. Global Dairy Sector: Status and Trends. Rome.
- Farah ME, Sirotkin V, Haarer B, Kakhniashvili D, Amberg DC (2011): Diverse protective roles of the actin cytoskeleton during oxidative stress. *Cytoskeleton (Hoboken)*; 68(6): 340-354.
- Faramawi MF, Johnson E, Fry MW, Sall M, Zhou Y (2007): Consumption of different types of meat and the risk of renal cancer: meta-analysis of case-control studies. *Cancer Causes Control*; 18(2): 125-133.
- Farlow DW, Xu X, Veenstra TD (2009): Quantitative measurement of endogenous estrogen metabolites, risk-factors for development of breast cancer, in commercial milk products by LC-MS/MS. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci*; 877(13): 1327-1334.
- Farmand F, Ehdaie A, Roberts CK, Sindhu RK (2005): Lead-induced dysregulation of superoxide dismutases, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, and guanylate cyclase. *Environ Res*; 98(1): 33-39.
- Farrell GC, van Rooyen D, Gan L, Chitturi S (2012): NASH is an Inflammatory Disorder: Pathogenic, Prognostic and Therapeutic Implications. *Gut Liver*; 6(2): 149-171.
- Farwell WR, Taylor EN (2008): Serum bicarbonate, anion gap and insulin resistance in the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Diabet Med*; 25(7): 798-804.
- Fathi AR, Yang C, Bakhtian KD, Qi M, Lonser RR, Pluta RM (2011): Carbon dioxide influence on nitric oxide production in endothelial cells and astrocytes: cellular mechanisms. *Brain Res*; 1386: 50-57.
- Febbraio MA (2002): Exercise in climatic extremes. In: Maughan RJ (Hrsg.) *Nutrition in Sport. Part 3: Practical Issues*. Chapter 38:497-509. Blackwell Science, Oxford.
- Feelisch M, Kolb-Bachofen V, Liu D, Lundberg JO, Revelo LP, Suschek CV, Weller RB (2010): Is sunlight good for our heart? *Eur Heart J*; 31(9): 1041-1045.
- Felig P, Marliss E, Cahill GF Jr (1969): Plasma amino acid levels and insulin secretion in obesity. *N Engl J Med*; 281(15): 811-816.
- Felipo V, Butterworth RF (2002): Mitochondrial dysfunction in acute hyperammonemia. *Neurochem Int*; 40(6): 487-491.
- Fenercioglu AK, Saler T, Genc E, Sabuncu H, Altuntas Y (2010): The effects of polyphenol-containing antioxidants on oxidative stress and lipid peroxidation in Type 2 diabetes mellitus without complications. *J Endocrinol Invest*; 33(2): 118-124.
- Ferlay J, Bray P, Pisani P, Parkin DM. *Globocan (2000): Cancer incidence, mortality and prevalence worldwide, Version 1.0*. IARC CancerBase No. 5. URL: <http://www-dep.iarc.fr/globocan/globocan.htm> (03.11.2001).
- Ferlay J, Shin HR, Bray F, Forman D, Mathers C and Parkin DM (2010): *GLOBOCAN 2008 v2.0, Cancer Incidence and Mortality Worldwide: IARC CancerBase No. 10* [Internet]. Lyon, France: International Agency for Research on Cancer; URL: <http://globocan.iarc.fr> (12.10.2012).
- Fernstrom JD, Wurtman RJ (1971): Brain serotonin content: increase following ingestion of a carbohydrate diet. *Science*; 174(4013): 1023-1025.
- Fernstrom JD, Wurtman RJ (1972): Brain serotonin content: physiological regulation by plasma neutral amino acids. *Science*; 178(4059): 414-416.
- Ferrara N, Damico L, Shams N, Lowman H, Kim R (2006): Development of ranibizumab, an anti-vascular endothelial growth factor antigen binding fragment, as therapy for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. *Retina*; 26(8): 859-870.
- Ferrari P, Weidmann P (1990): Insulin, insulin sensitivity and hypertension. *J Hypertens*; 8(6): 491-500.
- Feskanich D, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA (1997): Milk, dietary calcium, and bone fractures in women: a 12-year prospective study. *Am J Public Health*; 87(6): 992-997.
- Feskens EJM, Virtanen SM, Räsänen L, Tuomilehto J, Stengard J, Pekkanen J, Nissinen A, Kromhout D (1995): Dietary factors determining diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance: A 20-year follow-up of the Finnish and Dutch cohorts of the Seven Countries Study. *Diabetes Care*; 18(8): 1104-1112.
- Fine EJ, Segal-Isaacson CJ, Feinman RD, Herszkopf S, Romano MC, Tomuta N, Bontempo AF, Negassa A, Sparano JA (2012): Targeting insulin inhibition as a metabolic therapy in advanced cancer: a pilot safety and feasibility dietary trial in 10 patients. *Nutrition*; 28(10): 1028-1035.
- Fiocco AJ, Shatenstein B, Ferland G, Payette H, Belleville S, Kergoat MJ, Morais JA, Greenwood CE (2012): Sodium intake and physical activity impact cognitive maintenance in older adults: the NuAge Study. *Neurobiol Aging*; 33(4): 829. e21-e28.

Fischer T (2012): Age-related macular degeneration is a vascular disease, part of vasculopathy: holistic approach of the AMD's pathophysiology, prevention and preventive treatment. *JPSI*; 1(6): 15-35.

Fisher I (1907): The Influence of Flesh Eating on Endurance. *Yale Medical Journal*; 13(5): 205-211.

Fiske JL, Fomin VP, Brown ML, Duncan RL, Sikes RA (2006): Voltage-sensitive ion channels and cancer. *Cancer Metastasis Rev*; 25(3): 493-500.

Fixx JF (1977): *The Complete Book of Running*. Random House.

Fleming RM (2000): The effect of high-protein diets on coronary blood flow. *Angiology*; 51(10): 817-826.

FNB (Food and Nutrition Board) (2004): Dietary Reference Intakes for Water, Potassium, Sodium, Chloride, and Sulfate. Panel on Dietary Reference Intakes for Electrolytes and Water. Standing Committee on the Scientific Evaluation of Dietary Reference Intakes. Institute of Medicine of the National Academies.

The National Academies Press, Washington D.C. URL: <http://www.nap.edu/openbook.php?isbn=0309091691> (29.01.2013).

Fontana L, Klein S, Holloszy JO (2006): Long-term low-protein, low-calorie diet and endurance exercise modulate metabolic factors associated with cancer risk. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 84(6): 1456-1462.

Forest CP, Padma-Nathan H, Liker HR (2007): Efficacy and safety of pomegranate juice on improvement of erectile dysfunction in male patients with mild to moderate erectile dysfunction: a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, crossover study. *Int J Impot Res*; 19(6): 564-567.

Forman JP, Rifas-Shiman SL, Taylor EN, Lane K, Gillman MW (2008): Association between the serum anion gap and blood pressure among patients at Harvard Vanguard Medical Associates. *J Hum Hypertens*; 22(2): 122-125.

Forschungsinstitut für Kinderernährung Dortmund (2006): Ermittlung des Kochsalzkonsums in Verzehrerhebungen anhand der Kochsalzausscheidung im Urin – eine Sonderauswertung der DONALD Studie. Abschlussbericht. URL: <http://download.ble.de/05HS048.pdf> (26.06.2013).

Foster CS, Bostwick DG, Bonkhoff H, Damber JE, van der Kwast T, Montironi R, Sakr WA. (2000): Cellular and molecular pathology of prostate cancer precursors. *Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl*; (205): 19-43.

Fox KM, Brooks JM, Gandra SR, Markus R, Chiou CF (2009): Estimation of Cachexia among Cancer Patients Based on Four Definitions. *J Oncol*; 2009: 693458.

Frankl VE (1975): *Anthropologische Grundlagen der Psychotherapie*. Huber Verlag, Bern, Stuttgart, Wien.

Frankl VE (2006): *Der unbewußte Gott. Psychotherapie und Religion*. 8. Auflage. Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, München.

Frankl VE (2007): *Ärztliche Seelsorge: Grundlagen der Logotherapie und Existenzanalyse*. Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, München.

Frankl VE (2009): *...trotzdem Ja zum Leben sagen: Ein Psychologe erlebt das Konzentrationslager*. Kösel-Verlag, München.

Frankl VE (2013): *Der Mensch vor der Frage nach dem Sinn*. 25. Auflage. Piper Verlag GmbH, München.

Fraser GE (2009): Vegetarian diets: what do we know of their effects on common chronic diseases? *Am J Clin Nutr*; 89(5): 1607S-1612S.

Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ (2001): Ten years of life: Is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*; 161(13): 1645-1652.

Frassetto L, Morris RC Jr, Sebastian A (1997): Potassium bicarbonate reduces urinary nitrogen excretion in postmenopausal women. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 82(1): 254-259.

Frassetto L, Morris RC Jr, Sellmeyer DE, Todd K, Sebastian A (2001): Diet, evolution and aging -- The pathophysiologic effects of the post-agricultural inversion of the potassium-to-sodium and base-to-chloride ratios in the human diet. *Eur J Nutr*; 40(5): 200-213.

Frassetto LA, Morris RC Jr, Sebastian A (1996): Effect of age on blood acid-base composition in adult humans: role of age-related renal functional decline. *Am J Physiol*; 271(6 Pt 2): F1114-F1122.

Frassetto LA, Todd KM, Morris RC Jr, Sebastian A (2000): Worldwide incidence of hip fracture in elderly women: relation to consumption of animal and vegetable foods. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 55(10): M585-M592.

Frattaroli J, Weidner G, Dnistrian AM, Kemp C, Daubenmier JJ, Marlin RO, Crutchfield L, Yglecias L, Carroll PR, Ornish D (2008): Clinical events in prostate cancer lifestyle trial: results from two years follow-up. *Urology*; 72(6): 1319-1323.

Freeman DJ, Norrie J, Caslake MJ, Gaw A, Ford I, Lowe GD, O'Reilly DS, Packard CJ, Sattar N; West of Scotland Coronary Prevention Study (2002): C-reactive protein is an independent predictor of risk for the development of diabetes in the West of Scotland Coronary Prevention Study. *Diabetes*; 51(5): 1596-1600.

- Frick KK, LaPlante K, Bushinsky DA (2005): RANK ligand and TNF-alpha mediate acid-induced bone calcium efflux in vitro. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 289(5): F1005-F1011.
- Fryda W. Adrenalinmangel als Ursache der Krebsentstehung. Eigenverlag Dr. Waltraut Fryda.
- Fu MX, Requena JR, Jenkins AJ, Lyons TJ, Baynes JW, Thorpe SR (1996): The advanced glycation end product, Nepsilon-(carboxymethyl)lysine, is a product of both lipid peroxidation and glycoxidation reactions. *J Biol Chem*; 271(17): 9982-9986.
- Fuchs BC, Bode BP (2005): Amino acid transporters ASCT2 and LAT1 in cancer: partners in crime? *Semin Cancer Biol*; 15(4): 254-266.
- Fuhrman B, Volkova N, Aviram M (2005): Pomegranate juice inhibits oxidized LDL uptake and cholesterol biosynthesis in macrophages. *J Nutr Biochem*; 16(9): 570-576.
- Fuhrman B, Volkova N, Aviram M (2010): Pomegranate juice polyphenols increase recombinant paraoxonase-1 binding to high-density lipoprotein: studies in vitro and in diabetic patients. *Nutrition*; 26(4): 359-366.
- Fuhrman J, Ferreri DM (2010): Fueling the vegetarian (vegan) athlete. *Curr Sports Med Rep*; 9(4): 233-241.
- Fujii S, Zhang L, Igarashi J, Kosaka H (2003): L-arginine reverses p47phox and gp91phox expression induced by high salt in Dahl rats. *Hypertension*; 42(5): 1014-1020.
- Fujiwara N, Osanai T, Kamada T, Katoh T, Takahashi K, Okumura K (2000): Study on the relationship between plasma nitrite and nitrate level and salt sensitivity in human hypertension : modulation of nitric oxide synthesis by salt intake. *Circulation*; 101(8): 856-861.
- Fulco M, Sartorelli V (2008): Comparing and contrasting the roles of AMPK and SIRT1 in metabolic tissues. *Cell Cycle*; 7(23): 3669-3679.
- Fung TT, Chiuve SE, McCullough ML, Rexrode KM, Logroscino G, Hu FB (2008): Adherence to a DASH-style diet and risk of coronary heart disease and stroke in women. *Arch Intern Med*; 168(7): 713-720.
- Fung TT, Schulze M, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB (2004): Dietary patterns, meat intake, and the risk of type 2 diabetes in women. *Arch Intern Med*; 164(20): 2235-2240.
- Fung TT, van Dam RM, Hankinson SE, Stampfer M, Willett WC, Hu FB (2010): Low-carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: two cohort studies. *Ann Intern Med*; 153(5): 289-298.
- Fürstenberger G, Senn HJ (2002): Insulin-like growth factors and cancer. *Lancet Oncol*; 3(5): 298-302.
- Gaard M, Tretli S, Løken EB (1995): Dietary fat and the risk of breast cancer: a prospective study of 25,892 Norwegian women. *Int J Cancer*; 63(1): 13-17.
- Galgani JE, Uauy RD, Aguirre CA, Díaz EO (2008): Effect of the dietary fat quality on insulin sensitivity. *Br J Nutr*; 100(3): 471-479.
- Gallagher EJ, LeRoith D (2011): Is growth hormone resistance/IGF-1 reduction good for you? *Cell Metab*; 13(4): 355-356.
- Galuska D, Kotova O, Barrès R, Chibalina D, Benziane B, Chibalin AV (2009): Altered expression and insulin-induced trafficking of Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in rat skeletal muscle: effects of high-fat diet and exercise. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*; 297(1): E38-E49.
- Ganmaa D, Li XM, Qin LQ, Wang PY, Takeda M, Sato A (2003): The experience of Japan as a clue to the etiology of testicular and prostatic cancers. *Med Hypotheses*; 60(5): 724-730.
- Ganmaa D, Li XM, Wang J, Qin LQ, Wang PY, Sato A (2002): Incidence and mortality of testicular and prostatic cancers in relation to world dietary practices. *Int J Cancer*; 98(2): 262-267.
- Ganmaa D, Sato A (2005): The possible role of female sex hormones in milk from pregnant cows in the development of breast, ovarian and corpus uteri cancers. *Med Hypotheses*; 65(6):1028-1037. Abbildungen: nachgedruckt aus: *Medical Hypotheses*, 65/6, Ganmaa und Sato, The possible role of female sex hormones in milk from pregnant cows in the development of breast, ovarian and corpus uteri cancers, 1028-1037, Copyright (2005), mit Genehmigung von Elsevier
- Gannon MC, Ercan N, Westphal SA, Nuttall FQ (1993): Effect of added fat on plasma glucose and insulin response to ingested potato in individuals with NIDDM. *Diabetes Care*; 16(6): 874-880.
- Gannon MC, Nuttall FQ, Neil BJ, Westphal SA (1988): The insulin and glucose responses to meals of glucose plus various proteins in type II diabetic subjects. *Metabolism*; 37(11): 1081-1088.
- Gansler TS, Hardman W, Hunt DA, Schaffel S, Hennigar RA (1997): Increased expression of fatty acid synthase (OA-519) in ovarian neoplasms predicts shorter survival. *Hum Pathol*; 28(6): 686-692.

- Gao J, Wymore RS, Wang Y, Gaudette GR, Krukenkamp IB, Cohen IS, Mathias RT (2002): Isoform-specific stimulation of cardiac Na/K pumps by nanomolar concentrations of glycosides. *J Gen Physiol*; 119(4): 297-312.
- Gao Z, Zhang X, Zuberi A, Hwang D, Quon MJ, Lefevre M, Ye J (2004): Inhibition of insulin sensitivity by free fatty acids requires activation of multiple serine kinases in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. *Mol Endocrinol*; 18(8): 2024-2034.
- Garibotto G, Verzola D, Sofia A, Saffiotti S, Menesi F, Vigo E, Tarroni A, Deferrari G, Gandolfo MT (2009): Mechanisms of renal ammonia production and protein turnover. *Metab Brain Dis*; 24(1): 159-167.
- Garvan Institute (2009): How coconut oil could help reduce the symptoms of type 2 diabetes. Pressemitteilung des Garvan Institute of Medical Research vom 07.09.2009. URL: <http://www.garvan.org.au/news-events/news/how-coconut-oil-could-help-reduce-the-symptoms-of-type-2-diabetes.html> (06.09.2013).
- Garvin JL, Burg MB, Knepper MA (1985): Ammonium replaces potassium in supporting sodium transport by the Na-K-ATPase of renal proximal straight tubules. *Am J Physiol*; 249(5 Pt 2): F785-F788.
- Gasbarrini A, De Luca A, Fiore G, Gambrielli M, Franceschi F, Ojetti V, Torre ES, Gasbarrini G, Pola P, Giacobozzo M (1998): Beneficial effects of *Helicobacter pylori* eradication on migraine. *Hepatogastroenterology*; 45(21): 765-770.
- Gatenby RA, Gawlinski ET, Gmitro AF, Kaylor B, Gillies RJ (2006): Acid-mediated tumor invasion: a multidisciplinary study. *Cancer Res*; 66(10): 5216-5223.
- GBD (Global Burden of Disease Study, 2010) (2012): Global and regional mortality from 235 causes of death for 20 age groups in 1990 and 2010: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *Lancet*; 380(9859): 2095-2128.
- Gedde MM, Huestis WH (1997): Membrane potential and human erythrocyte shape. *Biophys J*; 72(3): 1220-1233.
- Gellish RL, Goslin BR, Olson RE, McDonald A, Russi GD, Moudgil VK (2007): Longitudinal modeling of the relationship between age and maximal heart rate. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*; 39(5): 822-829.
- Genkinger JM, Hunter DJ, Spiegelman D, Anderson KE, Arslan A, Beeson WL, Buring JE, Fraser GE, Freudenheim JL, Goldbohm RA, Hankinson SE, Jacobs DR Jr, Koushik A, Lacey JV Jr, Larsson SC, Leitzmann M, McCullough ML, Miller AB, Rodriguez C, Rohan TE, Schouten LJ, Shore R, Smit E, Wolk A, Zhang SM, Smith-Warner SA (2006): Dairy products and ovarian cancer: a pooled analysis of 12 cohort studies. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 15(2): 364-372.
- Gennari FJ, Cohen JJ (1975): Role of the kidney in potassium homeostasis: lessons from acidbase disturbances. *Kidney Int*; 8(1): 1-5.
- Gepner AD, Ramamurthy R, Krueger DC, Korcarz CE, Binkley N, Stein JH (2012): A prospective randomized controlled trial of the effects of vitamin D supplementation on cardiovascular disease risk. *PLoS One*; 7(5): e36617.
- Gerson M (1934): *Diättherapie der Lungentuberkulose*. 1. Auflage. Deuticke, Wien.
- Gerson M (1954): Kein Krebs bei normalem Stoffwechsel (Ergebnisse einer speziellen Therapie). *Med Klein*; 49(5): 175-179.
- Gerson M (1978): The cure of advanced cancer by diet therapy: a summary of 30 years of clinical experimentation. *Physiol Chem Physics*; 10(5): 449-464.
- Gerson M (2010): *Eine Krebstherapie – 50 Fälle. 30 Jahre klinische Erfahrung in der Behandlung fortgeschrittener Krebsfälle durch Diät-Therapie*. Akse-Verlag, Wörthsee.
- Giannini S, Nobile M, Sartori L, Dalle Carbonare L, Ciuffreda M, Corro P, D'Angelo A, Calo L, Crepaldi G (1999): Acute effects of moderate dietary protein restriction in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria and calcium nephrolithiasis. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 69(2): 267-271.
- Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE (1993): The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: preliminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology*; 12(1): 28-36.
- Ginsberg HN (1977): Investigation of insulin sensitivity in treated subjects with ketosis-prone diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes*; 26(4): 278-283.
- Giovannini C, Filesi C, D'Archivio M, Scazzocchio B, Santangelo C, Masella R (2006): Polyphenols and endogenous antioxidant defences: effects on glutathione and glutathione related enzymes. *Ann Ist Super Sanita*; 42(3): 336-347.
- Giovannucci E, Liu Y, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC (2006): A prospective study of calcium intake and incident and fatal prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 15(2): 203-210.
- Giovannucci E, Rimm EB, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Ascherio A, Chute CC, Willett WC (1993): A prospective study of dietary fat and risk of prostate cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 85(19): 1571-1579.
- Giovannucci E, Rimm EB, Wolk A, Ascherio A, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Willett WC (1998): Calcium and fructose intake in relation to risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Res*; 58(3): 442-447.

- Glitsch M (2011): Protons and Ca<sup>2+</sup>: ionic allies in tumor progression? *Physiology (Bethesda)*; 26(4): 252-265.
- GNYC (Greater New York Conference) Adventist Youth Ministries (2008): General Conference Nutrition Council Vegetarian Food Pyramid. URL: <http://www.gnycyouth.org/article/articleview/988/1/> (30.08.2013).
- Göbel BO, Hoffmann G, Ruppert M, Stumpe KO, Vetter H, Siffert W, Düsing R (1994): The lymphocyte Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport: activation in primary hypertension and during chronic NaCl-loading. *Eur J Clin Invest*; 24(8): 529-539.
- Goff LM, Bell JD, So PW, Dornhorst A, Frost GS (2005): Veganism and its relationship with insulin resistance and intramyocellular lipid. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 59(2): 291-298.
- Goldberg T, Cai W, Peppas M, Dardaine V, Baliga BS, Uribarri J, Vlassara H (2004): Advanced glycoxidation end products in commonly consumed foods. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 104(8): 1287-1291.
- Goldbourt U, Yaari S, Medalie JH (1993): Factors predictive of long-term coronary heart disease mortality among 10,059 male Israeli civil servants and municipal employees. A 23-year mortality follow-up in the Israeli Ischemic Heart Disease Study. *Cardiology*; 82(2-3): 100-121.
- Goldin A, Beckman JA, Schmidt AM, Creager MA (2006): Advanced glycation end products: sparking the development of diabetic vascular injury. *Circulation*; 114(6): 597-605.
- Gómez-Garre D, Martín-Ventura JL, Granados R, Sancho T, Torres R, Ruano M, García-Puig J, Egido J (2006): Losartan improves resistance artery lesions and prevents CTGF and TGF-beta production in mild hypertensive patients. *Kidney Int*; 69(7): 1237-1244.
- Gomez-Sanchez EP (2004): Brain mineralocorticoid receptors: orchestrators of hypertension and end-organ disease. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens*; 13(2): 191-196.
- Gomez-Sanchez EP, Ahmad N, Romero DG, Gomez-Sanchez CE (2005): Is aldosterone synthesized within the rat brain? *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*; 288(2): E342-346.
- Gonzalez CA (2006): The European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *Public Health Nutr*; 9(1A): 124-126.
- Gonzalez CA, Riboli E (2010): Diet and cancer prevention: Contributions from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC) study. *Eur J Cancer*; 46(14): 2555-2562.
- Gopal E, Fei YJ, Sugawara M, Miyauchi S, Zhuang L, Martin P, Smith SB, Prasad PD, Ganapathy V (2004): Expression of slc5a8 in kidney and its role in Na<sup>(+)</sup>- coupled transport of lactate. *J Biol Chem*; 279(43): 44522-44532.
- Gordon RC, Rose MC, Skeaff SA, Gray AR, Morgan KM, Ruffman T (2009): Iodine supplementation improves cognition in mildly iodine-deficient children. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 90(5): 1264-1271.
- Goyer RA, Cherian MG, Jones MM, Reigart JR (1995): Role of chelating agents for prevention, intervention, and treatment of exposures to toxic metals. *Environ Health Perspect*; 103(11): 1048-1052.
- Gray N (2012): Vegetarians have longer life expectancy than meat eaters, finds study. URL: <http://www.nutraingredients.com/Research/Vegetarians-havelonger-life-expectancy-than-meat-eaters-finds-study> (30.08.2013).
- Green DM, Ropper AH, Kronmal RA, Psaty BM, Burke GL; Cardiovascular Health Study (2002): Serum potassium level and dietary potassium intake as risk factors for stroke. *Neurology*; 59(3): 314-320.
- Griffin JD (2001): Leukemia stem cells and constitutive activation of NF-kappaB. *Blood*; 98(8): 2291.
- Grimes CA, Riddell LJ, Campbell KJ, Nowson CA (2013): Dietary salt intake, sugar-sweetened beverage consumption, and obesity risk. *Pediatrics*; 131(1): 14-21.
- Griner EM, Kazanietz MG (2007): Protein kinase C and other diacylglycerol effectors in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer*; 7(4): 281-294.
- Gu Y, Nieves JW, Stern Y, Luchsinger JA, Scarmeas N (2010): Food combination and Alzheimer disease risk: a protective diet. *Arch Neurol*; 67(6): 699-706.
- Guarente L (2007): Sirtuins in aging and disease. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol*; 72: 483-488.
- Guder WG, Häussinger D, Gerok W (1987): Renal and hepatic nitrogen metabolism in systemic acid base regulation. *J Clin Chem Clin Biochem*; 25(8): 457-466.
- Gugliucci A (2010): Beyond the antioxidant properties: pomegranate juice polyphenols increase hepatocyte paraoxonase 1 secretion. *Atherosclerosis*; 208(1): 28-29.
- Guilherme A, Virbasius JV, Puri V, Czech MP (2008): Adipocyte dysfunctions linking obesity to insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*; 9(5): 367-377.

- Guix FX, Uribealago I, Coma M, Muñoz FJ (2005): The physiology and pathophysiology of nitric oxide in the brain. *Prog Neurobiol*; 76(2): 126-152.
- Guo J, Lou W, Ji Y, Zhang S (2013): Effect of CCR7, CXCR4 and VEGF-C on the lymph node metastasis of human pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Oncol Lett*; 5(5): 1572-1578.
- Gupta N, Martin PM, Prasad PD, Ganapathy V (2006): SLC5A8 (SMCT1)-mediated transport of butyrate forms the basis for the tumor suppressive function of the transporter. *Life Sci*; 78(21): 2419-2425.
- Gupta RK, Oesterling RM (1976): Dual divalent cation requirement for activation of pyruvate kinase; essential roles of both enzyme- and nucleotide-bound metal ions. *Biochemistry*; 15(13): 2881-2887.
- Gustaw-Rothenberg K (2009): Dietary patterns associated with Alzheimer's disease: population based study. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*; 6(4): 1335-1340.
- Györke ZS, Sulyok E, Guignard JP (1991): Ammonium chloride metabolic acidosis and the activity of renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in children. *Eur J Pediatr*; 150(8): 547-549.
- Haas MJ, Reinacher D, Li JP, Wong NC, Mooradian AD (2001) Regulation of apoA1 gene expression with acidosis: requirement for a transcriptional repressor. *J Mol Endocrinol*; 27(1): 43-57.
- Haddy FJ, Vanhoutte PM, Feletou M (2006): Role of potassium in regulating blood flow and blood pressure. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*; 290(3): R546-R552.
- Hadi SM, Bhat SH, Azmi AS, Hanif S, Shamim U, Ullah MF (2007): Oxidative breakage of cellular DNA by plant polyphenols: a putative mechanism for anticancer properties. *Semin Cancer Biol*; 17(5): 370-376.
- Hafström I, Ringertz B, Gyllenhammar H, Palmblad J, Harms-Ringdahl M (1988): Effects of fasting on disease activity, neutrophil function, fatty acid composition, and leukotriene biosynthesis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum*; 31(5): 585-592.
- Hafström I, Ringertz B, Spångberg A, von Zweigbergk L, Brannemark S, Nylander I, Rönnelid J, Laasonen L, Klareskog L (2001): A vegan diet free of gluten improves the signs and symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis: the effects on arthritis correlate with a reduction in antibodies to food antigens. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*; 40(10): 1175-1179.
- Håheim LL, Holme I, Hjermann I, Leren P (1993): The predictability of risk factors with respect to incidence and mortality of myocardial infarction and total mortality. A 12-year follow-up of the Oslo Study, Norway. *J Intern Med*; 234(1): 17-24.
- Hairston KG, Vitolins MZ, Norris JM, Anderson AM, Hanley AJ, Wagenknecht LE (2012): Lifestyle factors and 5-year abdominal fat accumulation in a minority cohort: the IRAS Family Study. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*; 20(2): 421-427.
- Hajer GR, van der Graaf Y, Olijhoek JK, Verhaar MC, Visseren FL; SMART Study Group (2007): Levels of homocysteine are increased in metabolic syndrome patients but are not associated with an increased cardiovascular risk, in contrast to patients without the metabolic syndrome. *Heart*; 93(2): 216-220.
- Halkjær J, Olsen A, Overvad K, Jakobsen MU, Boeing H, Buijsse B, Palli D, Tognon G, Du H, van der A DL, Forouhi NG, Wareham NJ, Feskens EJ, Sørensen TI, Tjønneland A (2011): Intake of total, animal and plant protein and subsequent changes in weight or waist circumference in European men and women: the Diogenes project. *Int J Obes (Lond)*; 35(8): 1104-1113.
- Hall JE, Guyton AC, Brands MW (1996): Pressure-volume regulation in hypertension. *Kidney Int Suppl*; 55: S35-S41.
- Halton TL, Willett WC, Liu S, Manson JE, Albert CM, Rexrode K, Hu FB (2006): Low-carbohydrate-diet score and the risk of coronary heart disease in women. *N Engl J Med*; 355(19): 1991-2002.
- Hänninen O, Rauma AL, Kaartinen K, Nenonen M (1999): Vegan diet in physiological health promotion. *Acta Physiol Hung*; 86(3-4): 171-180.
- Hansen HP, Tauber-Lassen E, Jensen BR, Parving HH (2002): Effect of dietary protein restriction on prognosis in patients with diabetic nephropathy. *Kidney Int*; 62(1): 220-228.
- Hapke U, Maske U, Busch M, Schlack R, Scheidt-Nave C (2012): Stress, Schlafstörungen, Depressionen und Burn-out: Wie belastet sind wir? In: Kurth BM: Erste Ergebnisse aus der „Studie zur Gesundheit Erwachsener in Deutschland“ (DEGS). *Bundesgesundheitsbl*; 55: 980-990.
- Harbige LS (2003): Fatty acids, the immune response, and autoimmunity: a question of n-6 essentiality and the balance between n-6 and n-3. *Lipids*; 38(4): 323-341.
- Hardinge MG, Crooks H (1963): Non-flesh dietaries. II. Scientific literature. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 43: 550-558.
- Hargreaves M (2002): Carbohydrate Replacement during Exercise. In: Maughan RJ (Hrsg.): *Nutrition in Sport. Part 1: Nutrition and Exercise. Chapter 8*: 112-118. Blackwell Science, Oxford.

- Hargreaves M, Angus D, Howlett K, Conus NM, Febbraio M (1996): Effect of heat stress on glucose kinetics during exercise. *J Appl Physiol*; 81(4): 1594-1597.
- Hargreaves M, Costill DL, Coggan A, Fink WJ, Nishibata I (1984): Effect of carbohydrate feedings on muscle glycogen utilization and exercise performance. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*; 16(3): 219-222.
- Harper ME, Antoniou A, Villalobos-Menuety E, Russo A, Trauger R, Vendemelio M, George A, Bartholomew R, Carlo D, Shaikh A, Kupperman J, Newell EW, Bernalov IA, Wallace SS, Liu Y, Rogers JR, Gibbs GL, Leahy JL, Camley RE, Melamede R, Newell MK (2002): Characterization of a novel metabolic strategy used by drug-resistant tumor cells. *FASEB J*; 16(12): 1550-1557.
- Hartman RE, Shah A, Fagan AM, Schwetye KE, Parsadanian M, Schulman RN, Finn MB, Holtzman DM (2006): Pomegranate juice decreases amyloid load and improves behavior in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Dis*; 24(3): 506-515.
- Harvard School of Public Health (2013a): Calcium and Milk: What's Best for Your Bones and Health? URL: <http://www.hsph.harvard.edu/nutritionsource/calcium-full-story/> (30.08.2013).
- Harvard School of Public Health (2013b): Healthy Eating Plate. URL: <http://www.hsph.harvard.edu/nutritionsource/healthy-eating-plate/> (06.09.2013).
- Haslbeck KM, Bierhaus A, Erwin S, Kirchner A, Nawroth P, Schlötzer U, Neundörfer B, Heuss D (2004): Receptor for advanced glycation endproduct (RAGE)-mediated nuclear factor-kappaB activation in vasculitic neuropathy. *Muscle Nerve*; 29(6): 853-860.
- Hassanpour Fard M, Ghule AE, Bodhankar SL, Dikshit M (2011): Cardioprotective effect of whole fruit extract of pomegranate on doxorubicin-induced toxicity in rat. *Pharm Biol*; 49(4): 377-382.
- Hathaway B (2013): Yale researchers identify salt as a trigger of autoimmune diseases. URL: <http://medicine.yale.edu/news/article.aspx?id=4940> (10.07.2013).
- Haugen MA, Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Bjerve KS, Høstmark AT, Førre O (1994): Changes in plasma phospholipid fatty acids and their relationship to disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with a vegetarian diet. *Br J Nutr*; 72(4): 555-566.
- He C, Sabol J, Mitsuhashi T, Vlassara H (1999): Dietary glycotoxins: inhibition of reactive products by aminoguanidine facilitates renal clearance and reduces tissue sequestration. *Diabetes*; 48(6): 1308-1315.
- He FJ, Marciniak M, Visagie E, Markandu ND, Anand V, Dalton RN, MacGregor GA (2009): Effect of modest salt reduction on blood pressure, urinary albumin, and pulse wave velocity in white, black, and Asian mild hypertensives. *Hypertension*; 54(3): 482-488.
- He FJ, Markandu ND, Coltart R, Barron J, MacGregor GA (2005): Effect of short-term supplementation of potassium chloride and potassium citrate on blood pressure in hypertensives. *Hypertension*; 45(4): 571-574.
- He FJ, Nowson CA, Lucas M, MacGregor GA (2007): Increased consumption of fruit and vegetables is related to a reduced risk of coronary heart disease: meta-analysis of cohort studies. *J Hum Hypertens*; 21(9): 717-728.
- He FJ, Nowson CA, MacGregor GA (2006): Fruit and vegetable consumption and stroke: meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Lancet* 367(9507): 320-326.
- Heaney RP (1993): Protein intake and the calcium economy. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 93(11): 1259-1260.
- Heaney RP (2006): Role of dietary sodium in osteoporosis. *J Am Coll Nutr*; 25(3 Suppl): 271S-276S.
- Hegde MV (2006): The need of Antioxidants in omega-3 supplementation, URL: <http://www.bmj.com/content/332/7544/752?tab=responses> (06.09.2013).
- Hegsted DM, Ausman LM, Johnson JA, Dallal GE (1993): Dietary fat and serum lipids: an evaluation of the experimental data. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 57(6): 875-883.
- Heidemann C, Du Y, Schubert I, Rathmann W, Scheidt-Nave C (2013): Prävalenz und zeitliche Entwicklung des bekannten Diabetes mellitus. Ergebnisse der Studie zur Gesundheit Erwachsener in Deutschland (DEGS1). *Bundesgesundheitsbl*; 56: 668-677.
- Heilmeyer P (2008): Die LOGI-Methode. Eine maßgeschneiderte Ernährung bei Übergewicht, Metabolischem Syndrom und Typ-2-Diabetes. *Ernährung & Medizin*; 23(1): 20-25.
- Heine H (2005): Die extrazelluläre Matrix als Attraktor für Verschlackungsphänomene. *Ärztzeitschrift für Naturheilverfahren*; 46(5): 263-266.
- Heine H (2006): Lehrbuch der biologischen Medizin: Grundregulation und Extrazelluläre Matrix. Hippokrates-Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, Bund für Umwelt- und Naturschutz, Le Monde diplomatique (2013): Fleischatlas. Daten und Fakten über Tiere als Nahrungsmittel. 2013. 5., aktualisierte Auflage.



- Helderman JH, Elahi D, Andersen DK, Raizes GS, Tobin JD, Shocken D, Andres R (1983): Prevention of the glucose intolerance of thiazide diuretics by maintenance of body potassium. *Diabetes*; 32(2): 106-111.
- Hené RJ, Koomans HA, Boer P, Dorhout Mees EJ (1986): Adaptation to chronic potassium loading in normal man. *Miner Electrolyte Metab*; 12: 165-172.
- Hensley K, Hall N, Subramaniam R, Cole P, Harris M, Aksenov M, Aksenova M, Gabbita SP, Wu JF, Carney JM, Lovell M, Markesbery WR, Butterfield DA (1995): Brain regional correspondence between Alzheimer's disease histopathology and biomarkers of protein oxidation. *J Neurochem*; 65(5): 2146-2156.
- Hensley K, Kotake Y, Sang H, Pye QN, Wallis GL, Kolker LM, Tabatabaie T, Stewart CA, Konishi Y, Nakae D, Floyd RA (2000): Dietary choline restriction causes complex I dysfunction and increased H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> generation in liver mitochondria. *Carcinogenesis*; 21(5): 983-989.
- Herr I, Büchler MW (2010): Dietary constituents of broccoli and other cruciferous vegetables: implications for prevention and therapy of cancer. *Cancer Treat Rev*; 36(5): 377-383.
- Herr I, Rausch V, Büchler MW (2013): Senfölbombe der Kreuzblütler – pflanzlicher Verteidigungsmechanismus mit therapeutischer Wirkung. *DZO*; 45: 4-13.
- Herrmann W, Obeid R (2008): Ursachen und frühzeitige Diagnostik von Vitamin-B12-Mangel. *Dtsch Arztebl*; 105(40): 680-685.
- Heyland D, Muscedere J, Wischmeyer PE, Cook D, Jones G, Albert M, Elke G, Berger MM, Day AG; Canadian Critical Care Trials Group (2013): A randomized trial of glutamine and antioxidants in critically ill patients. *N Engl J Med*; 368(16): 1489-1497.
- Hicklin JA, McEwen LM, Morgan JE (1980): The effect of diet in rheumatoid arthritis. *Clin Allergy*; 10: 463-467.
- Hislop TG, Coldman AJ, Elwood JM, Brauer G, Kan L (1986): Childhood and recent eating patterns and risk of breast cancer. *Cancer Detect Prev*; 9(1-2): 47-58.
- Hochedlinger K, Blalock R, Brennan C, Yamada Y, Kim M, Chin L, Jaenisch R (2004): Reprogramming of a melanoma genome by nuclear transplantation. *Genes Dev*; 18(15): 1875-1885.
- Hodis S, Zamir M. (2009): Mechanical events within the arterial wall: the dynamic context for elastin fatigue. *J Biomech*; 42(8):1010-1016.
- Hofmann SM, Dong HJ, Li Z, Cai W, Altomonte J, Thung SN, Zeng F, Fisher EA, Vlassara H (2002): Improved insulin sensitivity is associated with restricted intake of dietary glycoxidation products in the db/db mouse. *Diabetes*; 51(7): 2082-2089.
- Holick MF (2007): Vitamin D deficiency. *N Engl J Med*; 357(3): 266-281.
- Holt S, Miller J, Petocz P (1997): An insulin index of foods: The insulin demand generated by 1000-kJ portions of common foods. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 66(5): 1264-1276.
- Hooper L, Thompson RL, Harrison RA, Summerbell CD, Ness AR, Moore HJ, Worthington HV, Durrington PN, Higgins JP, Capps NE, Riemersma RA, Ebrahim SB, Davey Smith G (2006): Risks and benefits of omega 3 fats for mortality, cardiovascular disease, and cancer: systematic review. *BMJ*; 332(7544): 752-760.
- Hoppe C, Mølgaard C, Dalum C, Vaag A, Michaelsen KF (2009): Differential effects of casein versus whey on fasting plasma levels of insulin, IGF-1 and IGF-1/IGFBP-3: results from a randomized 7-day supplementation study in prepubertal boys. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 63(9): 1076-1083.
- Horie H, Kanazawa K, Okada M, Narushima S, Itoh K, Terada A (1999): Effects of intestinal bacteria on the development of colonic neoplasm: an experimental study. *Eur J Cancer Prev*; 8(3): 237-245.
- Hourani BT, Hamlin EM, Reynolds TB (1971): Cerebrospinal fluid glutamine as a measure of hepatic encephalopathy. *Arch Intern Med*; 127(6): 1033-1036.
- House CD, Vaske CJ, Schwartz AM, Obias V, Frank B, Luu T, Sarvazyan N, Irby RB, Strausberg RL, Hales TG, Stuart JM, Lee NH (2010): Voltage-gated Na<sup>+</sup> channel SCN5A is a key regulator of a gene transcriptional network that controls colon cancer invasion. *Cancer Res*; 70(17): 6957-6967.
- Houston MC (2011): The importance of potassium in managing hypertension. *Curr Hypertens Rep*; 13(4): 309-317.
- Houston MC, Harper KJ (2008): Potassium, magnesium, and calcium: their role in both the cause and treatment of hypertension. *J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich)*; 10(7 Suppl 2): 3-11.
- Howard BV, Van Horn L, Hsia J, Manson JE, Stefanick ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Kuller LH, LaCroix AZ, Langer RD, Lasser NL, Lewis CE, Limacher MC, Margolis KL, Mysiw WJ, Ockene JK, Parker LM, Perri MG, Phillips L, Prentice RL, Robbins

J, Rossouw JE, Sarto GE, Schatz IJ, Snetselaar LG, Stevens VJ, Tinker LF, Trevisan M, Vitolins MZ, Anderson GL, Assaf AR, Bassford T, Beresford SA, Black HR, Brunner RL, Brzyski RG, Caan B, Chlebowski RT, Gass M, Granek I, Greenland P, Hays J, Heber D, Heiss G, Hendrix SL, Hubbell FA, Johnson KC, Kotchen JM (2006): Low-fat dietary pattern and risk of cardiovascular disease: the Women's Health Initiative Randomized Controlled Dietary Modification Trial. *JAMA*; 295(6): 655-666.

Hoyer S, Nitsch R, Oesterreich K (1990): Ammonia is endogenously generated in the brain in the presence of presumed and verified dementia of Alzheimer type. *Neurosci Lett*; 117(3): 358-362.

Hoyt G, Hickey MS, Cordain L (2005): Dissociation of the glycaemic and insulinaemic responses to whole and skimmed milk. *Br J Nutr*; 93(2): 175-177.

Hsing AW, Sakoda LC, Chua S Jr (2007): Obesity, metabolic syndrome, and prostate cancer. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 86(3): s843-s857.

Hu FB, Stampfer MJ, Manson JE, Ascherio A, Colditz GA, Speizer FE, Hennekens CH, Willett WC (1999a): Dietary saturated fats and their food sources in relation to the risk of coronary heart disease in women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 70(6): 1001-1008.

Hu FB, Stampfer MJ, Manson JE, Rimm E, Colditz GA, Rosner BA, Hennekens CH, Willett WC (1997): Dietary fat intake and the risk of coronary heart disease in women. *N Engl J Med*; 337(21): 1491-1499.

Hu FB, Stampfer MJ, Rimm E, Ascherio A, Rosner BA, Spiegelman D, Willett WC (1999b): Dietary fat and coronary heart disease: A comparison of approaches for adjusting for total energy intake and modeling repeated dietary measurements. *Am J Epidemiol*; 149(6): 531-540.

Hu FB, van Dam RM, Liu S (2001): Diet and risk of type II diabetes: the role of types of fat and carbohydrate. *Diabetologia*; 44(7): 805-817.

Huang BS, Amin MS, Leenen FH (2006): The central role of the brain in salt-sensitive hypertension. *Curr Opin Cardiol*; 21(4): 295-304.

Huang S, Ernberg I, Kauffman S (2009): Cancer attractors: a systems view of tumors from a gene network dynamics and developmental perspective. *Semin Cell Dev Biol*; 20(7): 869-876.

Huang TH, Yang Q, Harada M, Li GQ, Yamahara J, Roufogalis BD, Li Y (2005): Pomegranate flower extract diminishes cardiac fibrosis in Zucker diabetic fatty rats: modulation of cardiac endothelin-1 and nuclear factor-kappaB pathways. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol*; 46(6): 856-862.

Huber R, Herdrich A, Rostock M, Vogel T (2001): Clinical remission of an HLA B27-positive sacroiliitis on vegan diet. *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd*; 8(4): 228-231.

Huebschmann AG, Regensteiner JG, Vlassara H, Reusch JEB (2006): Diabetes and advanced glycoxidation end products. *Diabetes Care*; 29(6): 1420-1432.

Huerta MG, Roemmich JN, Kington ML, Bovbjerg VE, Weltman AL, Holmes VF, Patrie JT, Rogol AD, Nadler JL (2005): Magnesium deficiency is associated with insulin resistance in obese children. *Diabetes Care*; 28(5): 1175-1181.

Humphries S, Kushner H, Falkner B (1999): Low dietary magnesium is associated with insulin resistance in a sample of young, nondiabetic Black Americans. *Am J Hypertens*; 12(8 Pt 1): 747-756.

Hung CJ, Huang PC, Li YH, Lu SC, Ho LT, Chou HF (2006): Taiwanese vegetarians have higher insulin sensitivity than omnivores. *Br J Nutr*; 95(1): 129-135.

Hung HC, Joshipura KJ, Jiang R, Hu FB, Hunter D, Smith-Warner SA, Colditz GA, Rosner B, Spiegelman D, Willett WC (2004): Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of major chronic disease. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 96(21): 1577-1584.

Hunt DA, Lane HM, Zygmunt ME, Dervan PA, Hennigar RA (2007): mRNA stability and overexpression of fatty acid synthase in human breast cancer cell lines. *Anticancer Res*; 27(1A): 27-34.

Hunte C, Screpanti E, Venturi M, Rimon A, Padan E, Michel H (2005): Structure of a Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiporter and insights into mechanism of action and regulation by pH. *Nature*; 435(7046): 1197-1202.

Hussein QA (2009): Paediatric formulations of L-arginine for the use in urea cycle disorders. Dissertation, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf.

Hvatum M, Kanerud L, Hällgren R, Brandtzaeg P (2006): The gut-joint axis: cross reactive food antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis. *Gut*; 55(9): 1240-1247.

Hyung SJ, DeToma AS, Brender JR, Lee S, Vivekanandan S, Kochi A, Choi JS, Ramamoorthy A, Ruotolo BT, Lim MH (2013): Insights into anti-amyloidogenic properties of the green tea extract (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate toward metal-associated amyloid- $\beta$  species. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 110(10): 3743-3748.

IASO (International Association for the Study of Obesity), IOTF (International Obesity Taskforce). URL: <http://www.iaso.org/>

iof/obesity/ (31.08.2013).

Ignarro LJ, Byrns RE, Sumi D, de Nigris F, Napoli C (2006): Pomegranate juice protects nitric oxide against oxidative destruction and enhances the biological actions of nitric oxide. *Nitric Oxide*; 15(2): 93–102.

Institut für Ernährungsinformation: Waist-to-Hip-Ratio (WHR). URL: <http://www.ernaehrung.de/berechnungen/waist-hip-ratio.php> (14.06.2012).

Institute of Medicine (IOM) (2010): *Strategies to Reduce Sodium Intake in the United States*. The National Academies Press, Washington, DC.

Institute of Medicine (IOM) (2011): *Dietary Reference Intakes for Calcium and Vitamin D*. The National Academies Press, Washington, DC.

Instituto Nacional de Carnes (2011): *Meat consumption in Uruguay*. URL: [http://www.inac.gub.uy/innovaportal/v/6360/1/innova.net/meat\\_consumption\\_in\\_uruguay](http://www.inac.gub.uy/innovaportal/v/6360/1/innova.net/meat_consumption_in_uruguay) (22.05.2013).

Intengan HD, Deng LY, Li JS, Schiffrin EL (1999): Mechanics and composition of human subcutaneous resistance arteries in essential hypertension. *Hypertension*; 33(1 Pt 2): 569–574.

Intersalt Cooperative Research Group (1988): Intersalt: an international study of electrolyte excretion and blood pressure. Results for 24 hour urinary sodium and potassium excretion. *BMJ*; 297(6644): 319–328.

Ioteyko J (1911): *L'enfance végétarienne. Enquête sur 170 enfants végétariens*: 85. Brussels: Misch et Thron. Ioteyko J, Kipiani V (1906): *Societe Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et de l'Alimentation Rationelle de l'Homme. Revue 3*: 114-207. Brussels.

Ioteyko J, Kipiani V (1907): *Leur résistance à la fatigue étudiée à l'ergographe, la durée de leurs réactions nerveuses, considérations énergétiques et sociales. Enquête scientifique sur les végétariens de Bruxelles*: 50. Brussels: Henri Lamertin.

Irace C, Cortese C, Fiaschi E, Scavelli F, Liberatoscioli L, Federici G, Gnasso A (2008): The influence of PON1 192 polymorphism on endothelial function in diabetic subjects with or without hypertension. *Hypertens Res*; 31(3): 507-513.

Ireland C (2006): *Hormones in milk can be dangerous*. Harvard News Office. Harvard University Gazette. URL: <http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/2006/12.07/11-dairy.html> (27.06.2013).

Ivarsson N, Zhang SJ, Katz A (2011): AICAR reverses ketone body mediated insulin resistance in isolated oxidative muscle. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*; 414(4): 670-674.

Izumo H, Izumo S, DeLuise M, Flier JS (1984): Erythrocyte Na,K pump in uremia. Acute correction of a transport defect by hemodialysis. *J Clin Invest*; 74(2): 581-588.

Jacob LM (2008a): *Chemopräventive und ernährungstherapeutische Wirkung von Polyphenolen bei Prostatakarzinom mit Schwerpunkt: Granatapfel-Polyphenole. Inauguraldissertation*.

Jacobs DB, Sowers JR, Hmeidan A, Niyogi T, Simpson L, Standley PR (1993): Effects of weight reduction on cellular cation metabolism and vascular resistance. *Hypertension*; 21(3): 308-314.

Jacobsen B, Knutsen S, Fraser G (1998): Does high soy milk intake reduce prostate cancer incidence? The Adventist Health Study. *Cancer Causes Control*; 9(6): 553-557.

Jagasia D, Whiting JM, Concato J, Pfau S, McNulty PH (2001): Effect of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus on myocardial insulin responsiveness in patients with ischemic heart disease. *Circulation*; 103(13): 1734-1739.

Jagger C, Gillies C, Moscone F, Cambois E, Va Oyen H, Nusselder W, Robine J-M (2008): Inequalities in healthy life years in the 25 countries of the European Union in 2005: a cross-national meta-regression analysis. *The Lancet*, 372(9656): 2124 – 2131.

Jain SK, Kannan K, Lim G (1998a): Ketosis (acetoacetate) can generate oxygen radicals and cause increased lipid peroxidation and growth inhibition in human endothelial cells. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 25(9): 1083-1088.

Jain SK, McVie R (1999): Hyperketonemia can increase lipid peroxidation and lower glutathione levels in human erythrocytes in vitro and in Type 1 diabetic patients. *Diabetes*; 48(9): 1850-1855.

Jain SK, McVie R, Jaramillo JJ, Chen Y (1998b): Hyperketonemia (acetoacetate) increases the oxidizability of LDL+VLDL in Type-1 diabetic patients. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 24(1): 175-181.

Jajoo R, Song L, Rasmussen H, Harris SS, Dawson-Hughes B (2006): Dietary acid-base balance, bone resorption, and calcium excretion. *J Am Coll Nutr*; 25(3): 224-230.

Jakubowski H (2004): Molecular basis of homocysteine toxicity in humans. *Cell Mol Life Sci*; 61(4): 470-487.

James JH, Ziparo V, Jeppsson B, Fischer JE (1979): Hyperammonaemia, plasma aminoacid imbalance, and blood-brain aminoacid transport: a unified theory of portal-systemic encephalopathy. *Lancet*; 2(8146): 772-775.

- Janney NW (1915): The metabolic relationship of the proteins to glucose. *J Biol Chem*, 20: 321-350.
- Jansson B (1986): Geographic cancer risk and intracellular potassium/sodium ratios. *Cancer Detect Prev*; 9(3-4): 171-194.
- Jansson B (1990): Dietary, total body, and intracellular potassium-to-sodium ratios and their influence on cancer. *Cancer Detect Prev*; 14(5): 563-565.
- Jansson B (1996): Potassium, sodium, and cancer: a review. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol*; 15 (2-4): 65-73.
- Javorková V, Pechánová O, Andriantsitohaina R, Vrbjar N (2003): Effect of polyphenolic compounds on the renal Na(+),K(+)-ATPase during the restoration of normotension after experimentally induced hypertension in rats. *Exp Physiol*; 88(4): 475-482.
- Javorková V, Pechánová O, Andriantsitohaina R, Vrbjar N (2004): Effect of polyphenolic compounds on the renal Na+,K(+)-ATPase during development and persistence of hypertension in rats. *Exp Physiol*; 89(1): 73-81.
- Jehle S, Zanetti A, Muser J, Hulter HN, Krapf R (2006): Partial neutralization of the acidogenic western diet with potassium citrate increases bone mass in postmenopausal women with osteopenia. *J Am Soc Nephrol*; 17(11): 3213-3222.
- Jenkins DJ, Kendall CW, Popovich DG, Vidgen E, Mehling CC, Vuksan V, Ransom TP, Rao AV, Rosenberg-Zand R, Tariq N, Corey P, Jones PJ, Raeini M, Story JA, Furumoto EJ, Illingworth DR, Pappu AS, Connelly PW (2001): Effect of a very-high-fiber vegetable, fruit, and nut diet on serum lipids and colonic function. *Metabolism*; 50(4): 494-503.
- Jensen HH, Batres-Marquez SP, Carriquiry A, Schalinske KL (2007): Choline in the diets of the US population: NHANES, 2003-2004. *FASEB J*; 21: lb219.
- Jentjens R (2002): Eating Strategies for Stage Races. In: Jeukendrup AE (Hrsg.): *High-Performance Cycling. Part IV: Nutrition*. Chapter 15: 173-182. Human Kinetics, Champaign.
- Jeremy JY, Jones RA, Koupparis AJ, Hotston M, Angelini GD, Persad R, Shukla N (2006): Re: Oxidative stress in arteriogenic erectile dysfunction: prophylactic role of antioxidants. *J Urol*; 175(3 Pt 1): 1175-1176.
- Jeukendrup AE (Hrsg.) (2002): *High performance Cycling. Part IV: Nutrition*. Chapter 12: 139-153. Human Kinetics, Champaign.
- Jiang R, Manson JE, Meigs JB, Ma J, Rifai N, Hu FB (2004): Body iron stores in relation to risk of type 2 diabetes in apparently healthy women. *JAMA*; 291(6): 711-717.
- Johner SA, Günther AL, Remer T (2011): Current trends of 24-h urinary iodine excretion in German schoolchildren and the importance of iodised salt in processed foods. *Br J Nutr*; 106(11): 1749-1756.
- Jomova K, Vondrakova D, Lawson M, Valko M (2010): Metals, oxidative stress and neurodegenerative disorders. *Mol Cell Biochem*; 345(1-2): 91-104.
- Joosen AM, Kuhnle GG, Aspinall SM, Barrow TM, Lecommandeur E, Azqueta A, Collins AR, Bingham SA (2009): Effect of processed and red meat on endogenous nitrosation and DNA damage. *Carcinogenesis*; 30(8): 1402-1407.
- Jousilahti P, Vartiainen E, Pekkanen J, Tuomilehto J, Sundvall J, Puska P (1998): Serum cholesterol distribution and coronary heart disease risk: observations and predictions among middle-aged population in eastern Finland. *Circulation*; 97(11): 1087-1094.
- Jucker M, Walker LC (2011): Pathogenic protein seeding in Alzheimer disease and other neurodegenerative disorders. *Ann Neurol*; 70(4): 532-540.
- Kaartinen K, Lammi K, Hypon M, Nenonen M, Hanninen O, Rauma AL (2000): Vegan diet alleviates fibromyalgia symptoms. *Scand J Rheumatol*; 29(5): 308-313.
- Kaji D, Thomas K (1987): Na+-K+ pump in chronic renal failure. *Am J Physiol*; 252(5 Pt 2): F785-F793.
- Kallifatidis G, Labsch S, Rausch V, Mattern J, Gladkich J, Moldenhauer G, Büchler MW, Salnikov AV, Herr I (2011): Sulforaphane increases drug-mediated cytotoxicity toward cancer stem-like cells of pancreas and prostate. *Mol Ther*; 19(1): 188-195.
- Kallifatidis G, Rausch V, Baumann B, Apel A, Beckermann BM, Groth A, Mattern J, Li Z, Kolb A, Moldenhauer G, Altevoigt P, Wirth T, Werner J, Schemmer P, Büchler MW, Salnikov AV, Herr I (2009): Sulforaphane targets pancreatic tumor-initiating cells by NF-κB-induced antiapoptotic signaling. *Gut*; 58: 949-963.
- Kamel KS, Wei C (2003): Controversial issues in the treatment of hyperkalaemia. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*; 18(11): 2215-2218.
- Kämmerer U, Schlatterer C, Knoll G (2012): Krebszellen lieben Zucker – Patienten brauchen Fett. Gezielt essen für mehr Kraft und Lebensqualität bei Krebserkrankungen. Systemed Verlag, Lünen.
- Kämmerer U, Schlatterer C, Knoll G: Keto bei Krebs. Die Seite zum Buch. URL: <http://krebzellen-lieben-zucker-patienten-brauchenfett.de/kontroversen/fakten-und-fiktionen/> (10.09.2013).

- Kao WH, Folsom AR, Nieto FJ, Mo JP, Watson RL, Brancati FL (1999): Serum and dietary magnesium and the risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus: the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities Study. *Arch Intern Med*; 159(18): 2151-2159.
- Kaplan M, Hayek T, Raz A, Coleman R, Dornfeld L, Vaya J, Aviram M (2001): Pomegranate juice supplementation to atherosclerotic mice reduces macrophage lipid peroxidation, cellular cholesterol accumulation and development of atherosclerosis. *J Nutr*; 131(8): 2082-2089.
- Kasper H (2004): *Ernährungsmedizin und Diätetik*. Urban & Fischer, München; 10. Aufl.: 280.
- Katanoda K, Matsuda T, Matsuda A, Shibata A, Nishino Y, Fujita M, Soda M, Ioka A, Sobue T, Nishimoto H (2013): An updated report of the trends in cancer incidence and mortality in Japan. *Jpn J Clin Oncol*; 43(5): 492-507.
- Katcher HI, Ferdowsian HR, Hoover VJ, Cohen JL, Barnard ND (2010): A worksite vegan nutrition program is well-accepted and improves health-related quality of life and work productivity. *Ann Nutr Metab*; 56(4): 245-252.
- Katritsis DG, Ioannidis JP (2005): Percutaneous coronary intervention versus conservative therapy in nonacute coronary artery disease: a meta-analysis. *Circulation*; 111(22): 2906-2912.
- Kavanaghi R, Workman E, Nash P, Smith M, Hazleman BL, Hunter JO (1995): The effects of elemental diet and subsequent food reintroduction on rheumatoid arthritis. *Br J Rheumatol*; 34(3): 270-273.
- Kavas GO, Ayral PA, Elhan AH (2013): The effects of resveratrol on oxidant/antioxidant systems and their cofactors in rats. *Adv Clin Exp Med*; 22(2): 151-155.
- Kawaii S, Lansky EP (2004): Differentiation-promoting activity of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) fruit extracts in HL-60 human promyelocytic leukemia cells. *J Med Food*; 7(1): 13-18.
- Keith M, Geranmayegan A, Sole MJ, Kurian R, Robinson A, Omran AS, Jeejeebhoy KN (1998): Increased oxidative stress in patients with congestive heart failure. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 31(6): 1352-1356.
- Keller A, Graefen A, Ball M, Matzas M, Boisguerin V, Maixner F, Leidinger P, Backes C, Khairat R, Forster M, Stade B, Franke A, Mayer J, Spangler J, McLaughlin S, Shah M, Lee C, Harkins TT, Sartori A, Moreno-Estrada A, Henn B, Sikora M, Semino O, Chiaroni J, Roots S, Myres NM, Cabrera VM, Underhill PA, Bustamante CD, Vigl EE, Samadelli M, Cipollini G, Haas J, Katus H, O'Connor BD, Carlson MR, Meder B, Blin N, Meese E, Pusch CM, Zink A (2012): New insights into the Tyrolean Iceman's origin and phenotype as inferred by whole-genome sequencing. *Nat Commun*; 3: 698.
- Keller I (2012): Mehr Ballaststoffe bitte! Ballaststoffzufuhr lässt sich im Alltag leicht steigern. Presseinformation der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ernährung e. V. vom 31.07.2012. URL: <http://www.dge.de/pdf/presse/2012/DGE-Pressemeldung-aktuell-06-2012-Mehr-Ballaststoffe.pdf> (29.07.2013).
- Keller JN, Schmitt FA, Scheff SW, Ding Q, Chen Q, Butterfield DA, Markesbery WR (2005): Evidence of increased oxidative damage in subjects with mild cognitive impairment. *Neurology*; 64(7): 1152-1156.
- Kellner R, Matzkies F, Sailer D, Berg G (1977): Kaliumsubstitution beim Fasten. *Z Ernährungswiss*; 16(2): 73-76.
- Kennedy T, Ghio AJ, Reed W, Samet J, Zagorski J, Quay J, Carter J, Dailey L, Hoidal JR, Devlin RB (1998): Copper-dependent inflammation and nuclear factor-kappaB activation by particulate air pollution. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol*; 19(3): 366-378.
- Kern B (1969): *Der Myokard-Infarkt*, Karl F. Haug Verlag, Heidelberg.
- Keys A (1995): Mediterranean diet and public health: personal reflections. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 61(6 Suppl): 1321S-1323S.
- Keys A, Aravanis C, Blackburn H, Buzina R, Djordjevic BS, Dontas AS, Fidanza F, Karvonen MJ, Kimura N, Menotti A, Mohacek I, Nedeljkovic S, Puddu V, Punsar S, Taylor HL, van Buchem FSP (1980): Seven Countries. A Multivariate Analysis of Death and Coronary Heart Disease. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA.
- Keys A, Menotti A, Karvonen MJ, Aravanis C, Blackburn H, Buzina R, Djordjevic BS, Dontas AS, Fidanza F, Keys MH, Kromhout D, Nedeljkovic S, Punsar S, Seccareccia F, Toshima H (1986): The diet and 15-year death rate in the seven countries study. *Am J Epidemiol*; 124(6): 903-915.
- Khachaturian AS, Zandi PP, Lyketsos CG, Hayden KM, Skoog I, Norton MC, Tschanz JT, Mayer LS, Welsh-Bohmer KA, Breitner JCS (2006): Antihypertensive medication use and incident Alzheimer disease: the Cache County Study. *Arch Neurol*; 63(5): 686-692.
- Khademi S, O'Connell J 3rd, Remis J, Robles-Colmenares Y, Miercke LJ, Stroud RM (2004): Mechanism of ammonia transport by Amt/MEP/Rh: structure of AmtB at 1.35 Å. *Science*; 305(5690): 1587-1594.
- Khan N, Afaq F, Kweon MH, Kim K, Mukhtar H (2007a): Oral consumption of pomegranate fruit extract inhibits growth and progression of primary lung tumors in mice. *Cancer Res*; 67(7): 3475-3482.
- Khan N, Hadi N, Afaq F, Syed DN, Kweon MH, Mukhtar H (2007b): Pomegranate fruit extract inhibits prosurvival pathways in

- human A549 lung carcinoma cells and tumor growth in athymic nude mice. *Carcinogenesis*; 28(1): 163-173.
- Khasawneh J, Schulz MD, Walch A, Rozman J, Hrabe de Angelis M, Klingenspor M, Buck A, Schwaiger M, Saur D, Schmid RM, Klöppel G, Sipos B, Greten FR, Arkan MC (2009): Inflammation and mitochondrial fatty acid  $\beta$ -oxidation link obesity to early tumor promotion. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 106(9): 3354-3359.
- Khateeb J, Gantman A, Kreitenberg AJ, Aviram M, Fuhrman B (2010): Paraoxonase 1 (PON1) expression in hepatocytes is upregulated by pomegranate polyphenols: a role for PPAR-gamma pathway. *Atherosclerosis*; 208(1): 119-125.
- Kiechl S, Willeit J, Egger G, Poewe W, Oberhollenzer F (1997): Body iron stores and the risk of carotid atherosclerosis: prospective results from the Bruneck study. *Circulation*; 96(10): 3300-3307.
- Kim JA, Wei Y, Sowers JR (2008): Role of mitochondrial dysfunction in insulin resistance. *Circ Res*; 102(4): 401-414.
- Kim JY, Song EH, Lee HJ, Oh YK, Park YS, Park JW, Kim BJ, Kim DJ, Lee I, Song J, Kim WH (2010): Chronic ethanol consumption-induced pancreatic  $\beta$ -cell dysfunction and apoptosis through glucokinase nitration and its down-regulation. *J Biol Chem*; 285(48): 37251-37262.
- Kim MK, Cho SW, Park YK (2012): Long-term vegetarians have low oxidative stress, body fat, and cholesterol levels. *Nutr Res Pract*; 6(2): 155-161.
- Kim ND, Mehta R, Yu W, Neeman I, Livney T, Amichay A, Poirier D, Nicholls P, Kirby A, Jiang W, Mansel R, Ramachandran C, Rabi T, Kaplan B, Lansky E (2002): Chemopreventive and adjuvant therapeutic potential of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) for human breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*; 71(3): 203-217.
- Kimura Y, Sato M, Kurotani K, Nanri A, Kawai K, Kasai H, Imaizumi K, Mizoue T (2012): PUFAs in serum cholesterol ester and oxidative DNA damage in Japanese men and women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 95(5): 1209-1214.
- Kirsh VA, Peters U, Mayne ST, Subar AF, Chatterjee N, Johnson CC, Hayes RB; Prostate, Lung, Colorectal and Ovarian Cancer Screening Trial (2007): Prospective study of fruit and vegetable intake and risk of prostate cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 99(15): 1200-1209.
- Kissela BM, Khoury JC, Alwell K, Moomaw CJ, Woo D, Adeoye O, Flaherty ML, Khatri P, Ferioli S, De Los Rios La Rosa F, Broderick JP, Kleindorfer DO (2012): Age at stroke: temporal trends in stroke incidence in a large, biracial population. *Neurology*; 79(17): 1781-1787.
- Kist, M., Glocker, E., Suerbaum, S (2005): Pathogenese und Therapie der *Helicobacter-pylori*-Infektion. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt Gesundheitsforschung Gesundheitsschutz*; 48(6): 669-678.
- Kittaka-Katsura H, Fujita T, Watanabe F, Nakano Y (2002): Purification and characterization of a corrinoid compound from *Chlorella* tablets as an algal health food. *J Agric Food Chem*; 50(17): 4994-4997.
- Kjeldsen-Kragh J (1999): Rheumatoid arthritis treated with vegetarian diets. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 70(3 Suppl): 594S-600S.
- Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Haugen M, Borchgrevink CF, Førre O (1994): Vegetarian diet for patients with rheumatoid arthritis--status: two years after introduction of the diet. *Clin Rheumatol*; 13(3): 475-482.
- Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Haugen M, Borchgrevink CF, Laerum E, Eek M, Mowinkel P, Hovi K, Førre O (1991): Controlled trial of fasting and one-year vegetarian diet in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*; 338(8772): 899-902.
- Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Mellbye OJ, Haugen M, Mollnes TE, Hammer HB, Sioud M, Førre O (1995a): Changes in laboratory variables in rheumatoid arthritis patients during a trial of fasting and one-year vegetarian diet. *Scand J Rheumatol*; 24(2): 85-93.
- Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Rashid T, Dybwad A, Sioud M, Haugen M, Førre O, Ebringer A (1995b): Decrease in anti-*Proteus mirabilis* but not anti-*Escherichia coli* antibody levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with fasting and a one year vegetarian diet. *Ann Rheum Dis*; 54(3): 221-224.
- Klag MJ, Ford DE, Mead LA, He J, Whelton PK, Liang KY, Levine DM (1993): Serum cholesterol in young men and subsequent cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med*; 328(5): 313-318.
- Kleinewietfeld M, Manzel A, Titze J, Kvakan H, Yosef N, Linker RA, Müller DN, Hafler DA (2013): Sodium chloride drives autoimmune disease by the induction of pathogenic TH17 cells. *Nature*; 496(7446): 518-522.
- Kloner RA, Poole WK, Perritt RL (1999): When throughout the year is coronary death most likely to occur? A 12-year population-based analysis of more than 220 000 cases. *Circulation*; 100(15): 1630-1634.
- Knechtle B, Enggist A, Jehle T (2005): Energy turnover at the Race Across America (RAAM) - a case report. *Int J Sports Med*; 26(6): 499-503.
- Knochel JP (1984): Diuretic-induced hypokalemia. *Am J Med*; 77(5A): 18-27.
- Knott AB, Bossy-Wetzel E (2009): Nitric oxide in health and disease of the nervous system. *Antiox Redox Signal*; 11(3): 541-

- Kodama S, Tanaka S, Saito K, Shu M, Sone Y, Onitake F, Suzuki E, Shimano H, Yamamoto S, Kondo K, Ohashi Y, Yamada N, Sone H (2007): Effect of aerobic exercise training on serum levels of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol: a meta-analysis. *Arch Intern Med*; 167(10): 999-1008.
- Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, Buffa JA, Org E, Sheehy BT, Britt EB, Fu X, Wu Y, Li L, Smith JD, DiDonato JA, Chen J, Li H, Wu GD, Lewis JD, Warrier M, Brown JM, Krauss RM, Tang WHW, Bushman FD, Lusis AJ, Hazen SL (2013): Intestinal microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med*; 19(5): 576-585.
- Kolberg JA, Jørgensen T, Gerwien RW, Hamren S, McKenna MP, Moler E, Rowe MW, Urdea MS, Xu XM, Hansen T, Pedersen O, Borch-Johnsen K (2009): Development of a type 2 diabetes risk model from a panel of serum biomarkers from the Inter99 cohort. *Diabetes Care*; 32(7): 1207-1212.
- Kolonel LN (2001): Fat, meat, and prostate cancer. *Epidemiol Rev*; 23(1): 72-81.
- Kontessis P, Jones S, Dodds R, Trevisan R, Nosadini R, Fioretto P, Borsato M, Sacerdoti D, Viberti G (1990): Renal, metabolic and hormonal responses to ingestion of animal and vegetable proteins. *Kidney Int*; 38(1): 136-144.
- Konukoğlu D, Serin O, Ercan M, Turhan MS (2003): Plasma homocysteine levels in obese and non-obese subjects with or without hypertension; its relationship with oxidative stress and copper. *Clin Biochem*; 36(5): 405-408.
- Koppal T, Drake J, Yatin S, Jordan B, Varadarajan S, Bettenhausen L, Butterfield DA (1999): Peroxynitrite-induced alterations in synaptosomal membrane proteins: insight into oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease. *J Neurochem*; 72(1): 310-317.
- Koschinsky T, He CJ, Mitsuhashi T, Bucala R, Liu C, Bueting C, Heitmann K, Vlassara H (1997): Orally absorbed reactive advanced glycation end products (glycotoxins): an environmental risk factor in diabetic nephropathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 94(12): 6474-6479.
- Kotronen A, Yki-Järvinen H (2008): Fatty liver: a novel component of the metabolic syndrome. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*; 28(1): 27-38.
- Koukourakis MI, Giatromanolaki A, Winter S, Leek R, Sivridis E, Harris AL (2009): Lactate dehydrogenase 5 expression in squamous cell head and neck cancer relates to prognosis following radical or postoperative radiotherapy. *Oncology*; 77(5): 285-292.
- Kouti L, Noroozian M, Akhondzadeh S, Abdollahi M, Javadi MR, Faramarzi MA, Mousavi S, Ghaeli P (2013): Nitric oxide and peroxynitrite serum levels in Parkinson's disease: correlation of oxidative stress and the severity of the disease. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci*; 17(7): 964-970.
- Kovacic HN, Gallice PM, Nicoara AE, Mordoff RI, Favre RG, Crevat AD (1998): Sodium pump and Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport restoration in erythrocytes from cancer patients in remission. *Oncol Res*; 10(6): 333-339.
- Kowalczyk E, Kowalski J, Błaszczak J, Gwoździński Ł, Cieciewicz J, Sienkiewicz M (2012): Estimation of cell membrane properties and erythrocyte red-ox balance in patients with metabolic syndrome. *Mol Biol Rep*; 39(12): 11113-11118.
- Koya D, King GL (1998): Protein kinase C activation and the development of diabetic complications. *Diabetes*; 47(6): 859-866.
- Kramer HJ, Meyer-Lehnert H, Michel H, Predel HG (1991): Endogenous natriuretic and ouabain-like factors. Their roles in body fluid volume and blood pressure regulation. *Am J Hypertens*; 4(1 Pt 1): 81-89.
- Krieger NS, Frick KK, LaPlante Strutz K, Michalena A, Bushinsky DA (2007): Regulation of COX-2 mediates acid-induced bone calcium efflux in vitro. *J Bone Miner Res*; 22(6): 907-917.
- Krinsky NI, Landrum JT, Bone RA (2003): Biologic mechanisms of the protective role of lutein and zeaxanthin in the eye. *Annu Rev Nutr*; 23: 171-201.
- Kris-Etherton P, Eckel RH, Howard BV, St Jeor S, Bazzarre TL; Nutrition Committee Population Science Committee and Clinical Science Committee of the American Heart Association. (2001): AHA Science Advisory: Lyon Diet Heart Study. Benefits of a Mediterranean-style, National Cholesterol Education Program/American Heart Association Step I Dietary Pattern on Cardiovascular Disease. *Circulation*; 103(13): 1823-1825.
- Kris-Etherton PM, Derr J, Mitchell DC, Mustad VA, Russell ME, McDonnell ET, Salabsky D, Pearson TA (1993): The role of fatty acid saturation on plasma lipids, lipoproteins, and apolipoproteins: I. Effects of whole food diets high in cocoa butter, olive oil, soybean oil, dairy butter, and milk chocolate on the plasma lipids of young men. *Metabolism*; 42(1): 121-129.
- Kroker GF, Stroud RM, Marshall R, Bullock T, Carroll FM, Greenberg M, Randolph T, Rea W, Smiley R (1984): Fasting and rheumatoid arthritis: a multicenter study. *Clin Ecol*; 2: 137-144.
- Kromhout D (1999): Serum cholesterol in cross-cultural perspective. The Seven Countries Study. *Acta Cardiol*; 54(3): 155-158.

- Krupp D, Shi L, Maser-Gluth C, Pietzarka M, Remer T (2013b): 11 $\beta$  Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type 2 and dietary acid load are independently associated with blood pressure in healthy children and adolescents. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 97(3): 612-620.
- Krupp D, Shi L, Remer T (2013a): Longitudinal relationships between diet-dependent renal acid load and blood pressure development in healthy children. *Kidney Int*. doi: 10.1038/ki.2013.331.
- Kuhnle GG, Story GW, Reda T, Mani AR, Moore KP, Lunn JC, Bingham SA (2007): Diet-induced endogenous formation of nitroso compounds in the GI tract. *Free Radic Biol Med*; 43(7): 1040-1047.
- Kuklinski B (2006): Das HWS-Trauma. Ursachen, Diagnose und Therapie. Aurum in J. Kamphausen Verlag & Distribution GmbH, Bielefeld.
- Kulkarni AP, Mahal HS, Kapoor S, Aradhya SM (2007): In vitro studies on the binding, antioxidant, and cytotoxic actions of punicalagin. *J Agric Food Chem*; 55(4): 1491-1500.
- Kunzelmann K (2005): Ion channels and cancer. *J Membr Biol*; 205(3): 159-173.
- Kuo CS, Lai NS, Ho LT, Lin CL (2004): Insulin sensitivity in chinese ovo-lactovegetarians compared with omnivores. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 58(2): 312-316.
- Kuo WN, Kocis JM, Guruvadoo LK (2003): Modifications of tyrosine and catecholamines by peroxynitrite, nitrite and nitrate. *Front Biosci*; 8: a139-a142.
- Kurek M, Przybilla B, Hermann K, Ring J (1992): A naturally occurring opioid peptide from cow's milk, beta-casomorphine-7, is a direct histamine releaser in man. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*; 97(2): 115-120.
- Kustu S, Inwood W (2006): Biological gas channels for NH<sub>3</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>: evidence that Rh (Rhesus) proteins are CO<sub>2</sub> channels. *Transfus Clin Biol*; 13(1-2): 103-110.
- Lagiou P, Sandin S, Lof M, Trichopoulos D, Adami HO, Weiderpass E (2012): Low carbohydrate-high protein diet and incidence of cardiovascular diseases in Swedish women: prospective cohort study. *BMJ*; 344: e4026.
- Landin K, Lindgärde F, Saltin B, Wilhelmsen L (1989): Increased skeletal muscle Na/K-ratio in obese men, but not in women, with glucose intolerance. *J Intern Med*; 225(2): 89-94.
- Landsberg L (1999): Role of the sympathetic adrenal system in the pathogenesis of the insulin resistance syndrome. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*; 892: 84-90.
- Langman CB (1989): Calcitriol metabolism during chronic metabolic acidosis. *Semin Nephrol*; 9(1): 65-71.
- Lannfelt L, Blennow K, Zetterberg H, Batsman S, Ames D, Harrison J, Masters CL, Targum S, Bush AI, Murdoch R, Wilson J, Ritchie CW; PBT2-201-EURO study group (2008): Safety, efficacy, and biomarker findings of PBT2 in targeting A $\beta$  as a modifying therapy for Alzheimer's disease: a phase IIa, doubleblind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet Neurol*; 7(9): 779-786.
- Lanou AJ (2009): Should dairy be recommended as part of a healthy vegetarian diet? Counterpoint. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 89(5): 1638S-1642S.
- Lansky EP, Harrison G, Froom P, Jiang WG (2005b): Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) pure chemicals show possible synergistic inhibition of human PC-3 prostate cancer cell invasion across Matrigel. *Invest New Drugs*; 23(2): 121-122.
- Lansky EP, Jiang W, Mo H, Bravo L, Froom P, Yu W, Harris NM, Neeman I, Campbell MJ (2005a): Possible synergistic prostate cancer suppression by anatomically discrete pomegranate fractions. *Invest New Drugs*; 23(1): 11-20.
- Larnkjaer A, Ingstrup HK, Schack-Nielsen L, Hoppe C, Mølgaard C, Skovgaard IM, Juul A, Michaelsen KF (2008): Early programming of the IGF-I axis: negative association between IGF-I in infancy and late adolescence in a 17-year longitudinal follow-up study of healthy subjects. *Growth Horm IGF Res*; 19(1): 82-86.
- Larrosa M, González-Sarrías A, García-Conesa MT, Tomás-Barberán FA, Espín JC (2006): Urolithins, ellagic acid-derived metabolites produced by human colonic microflora, exhibit estrogenic and antiestrogenic activities. *J Agric Food Chem*; 54(5): 1611-1620.
- Larsen FJ, Ekblom B, Sahlin K, Lundberg JO, Weitzberg E (2006): Effects of dietary nitrate on blood pressure in healthy volunteers. *N Engl J Med*; 355(26): 2792-2793.
- Larsen HR (2011): Virtual LAF conference. Proceedings of 72nd session. February 7, 2011 – June 11, 2011. URL: <http://www.afibbers.org/conference/session72.pdf> (12.08.2013).
- Larson DE (2000): Vegetarian athletes. In: Rosenbloom CA (Hrsg.): Sports Nutrition. A Guide for the Professional Working with Active People. 3rd edition. 405-425. American Dietetic Association, Sports, Cardiovascular, and Wellness Dietetic Practice Group, Chicago, IL.



- Larsson SC, Orsini N, Wolk A (2011): Dietary potassium intake and risk of stroke: a dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Stroke*; 42(10): 2746-2750.
- Lauer T, Preik M, Rassaf T, Strauer BE, Deussen A, Feelisch M, Kelm M (2001): Plasma nitrite rather than nitrate reflects regional endothelial nitric oxide synthase activity but lacks intrinsic vasodilator action. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 98(22): 12814-12819.
- Laurén J, Gimbel DA, Nygaard HB, Gilbert JW, Strittmatter SM (2009): Cellular prion protein mediates impairment of synaptic plasticity by amyloid-beta oligomers. *Nature*; 457(7233): 1128-1132.
- Law A, Gauthier S, Quirion R (2001): Say NO to Alzheimer's disease: the putative links between nitric oxide and dementia of the Alzheimer's type. *Brain Res Brain Res Rev*; 35(1): 73-96.
- Lawes CM, Vander Hoorn S, Rodgers A; International Society of Hypertension (2008): Global burden of blood-pressure-related disease, 2001. *Lancet*; 371(9623): 1513-1518.
- Lawton WJ, Fitz AE, Anderson EA, Sinkey CA, Coleman RA (1990): Effect of dietary potassium on blood pressure, renal function, muscle sympathetic nerve activity, and forearm vascular resistance and flow in normotensive and borderline hypertensive humans. *Circulation*; 81(1): 173-184.
- Leduc V, Poirier J (2008): Polymorphisms at the paraoxonase 1 L55M and Q192R loci affect the pathophysiology of Alzheimer's disease: emphasis on the cholinergic system and beta-amyloid levels. *Neurodegener Dis*; 5(3-4): 225-227.
- Leduc V, Théroux L, Dea D, Robitaille Y, Poirier J (2009): Involvement of paraoxonase 1 genetic variants in Alzheimer's disease neuropathology. *Eur J Neurosci*; 30(9): 1823-1830.
- Lee H, Lee J, Hwang SS, Kim S, Chin HJ, Han JS, Heo NJ (2013): Potassium intake and the prevalence of metabolic syndrome: the Korean National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2008-2010. *PLoS One*; 8(1): e55106.
- Lee HW, Verlander JW, Bishop JM, Igarashi P, Handlogten ME, Weiner ID (2009): Collecting duct-specific Rh C Glycoprotein deletion alters basal and acidosis-stimulated renal ammonia excretion. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 296(6): F1364-F1375.
- Lee HW, Verlander JW, Bishop JM, Nelson RD, Handlogten ME, Weiner ID (2010): Effect of intercalated cell-specific Rh C Glycoprotein deletion on basal and metabolic acidosis-stimulated renal ammonia excretion. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 299(2): F369-F379.
- Leibowitz A, Boyko M, Shapira Y, Zlotnik A (2012): Blood glutamate scavenging: insight into neuroprotection. *Int J Mol Sci*; 13(8): 10041-10066.
- Leitzmann C (1988): Ernährung und Gesundheit von Vegetariern : Die Gießener Vegetarier-Studie. *Spiegel der Forschung*; 05(3/4) ; 16-18.
- Leitzmann C, Keller M (2013): Vegetarische Ernährung. 3. Auflage. UTB Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Leitzmann C, Weiger M, Kurz M (1996): Ernährung bei Krebs. Der große GU Ratgeber. Gräfe und Unzer Verlag, München.
- Lemann J Jr (1999): Relationship between urinary calcium and net acid excretion as determined by dietary protein and potassium: A review. *Nephron*; 81(Suppl 1): 18-25.
- Lemann J Jr, Bushinsky DA, Hamm LL (2003): Bone buffering of acid and base in humans. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 285: F811-F832.
- Lemann J Jr, Pleuss JA, Gray RW, Hoffmann RG (1991): Potassium administration reduces and potassium deprivation increases urinary calcium excretion in healthy adults [corrected]. *Kidney Int*; 39(5): 973-983.
- Lembo A, Camilleri M (2003): Chronic constipation. *N Engl J Med*; 349(14): 1360-1368.
- Lemnitzer KH (1977): Ernährungssituation und wirtschaftliche Entwicklung. *Ssip-Schriften*, Saarbrücken, S.60.
- Lemos NB, Angeli JK, Faria Tde O, Ribeiro Junior RF, Vassallo DV, Padilha AS, Stefanon I (2012): Low mercury concentration produces vasoconstriction, decreases nitric oxide bioavailability and increases oxidative stress in rat conductance artery. *PLoS One*; 7(11): e49005.
- Lennon EJ, Lemann J Jr, Litzow JR (1966): The effects of diet and stool composition on the net external acid balance of normal subjects. *J Clin Invest*; 45(10): 1601-1607.
- Levin M (2007): Large-scale biophysics: ion flows and regeneration. *Trends Cell Biol*; 17(6): 261-270.
- Levin M (2009): Bioelectric mechanisms in regeneration: Unique aspects and future perspectives. *Semin Cell Dev Biol*; 20(5): 543-556.
- Levin M (2012a): Molecular bioelectricity in developmental biology: new tools and recent discoveries: control of cell behavior

and pattern formation by transmembrane potential gradients. *Bioessays*; 34(3): 205-217.

Levin M (2012b): Morphogenetic fields in embryogenesis, regeneration, and cancer: non-local control of complex patterning. *Biosystems*; 109(3): 243-261.

Levitan I, Volkov S, Subbaiah PV (2010): Oxidized LDL: diversity, patterns of recognition, and pathophysiology. *Antioxid Redox Signal*; 13(1): 39-75.

Lewington S, Clarke R, Qizilbash N, Peto R, Collins R; Prospective Studies Collaboration (2002): Age-specific relevance of usual blood pressure to vascular mortality: a meta-analysis of individual data for one million adults in 61 prospective studies. *Lancet*; 360(9349): 1903-1913.

Li C, Buettger C, Kwagh J, Matter A, Daikhin Y, Nissim IB, Collins HW, Yudkoff M, Stanley CA, Matschinsky FM (2004): A signaling role of glutamine in insulin secretion. *J Biol Chem*; 279(14): 13393-13401.

Li FJ, Shen L, Ji HF (2012a): Dietary intakes of vitamin E, vitamin C, and  $\beta$ -carotene and risk of Alzheimer's disease: a meta-analysis. *J Alzheimers Dis*; 31(2): 253-258.

Li N, Stojanovski S, Maechler P (2012b): Mitochondrial hormesis in pancreatic  $\beta$  cells: does uncoupling protein 2 play a role? *Oxid Med Cell Longev*; 2012: 740849.

Li XM, Ganmaa D, Sato A (2003): The experience of Japan as a clue to the etiology of breast and ovarian cancers: relationship between death from both malignancies and dietary practices. *Med Hypotheses*; 60(2): 268-275.

Liamis G, Rodenburg EM, Hofman A, Zietse R, Stricker BH, Hoorn EJ (2013): Electrolyte disorders in community subjects: prevalence and risk factors. *Am J Med*; 126(3): 256-263.

Libuda L, Alexy U, Stehle P, Kersting M (2008): Konsum von Erfrischungsgetranken und Entwicklung des Korpergewichts im Kindes- und Jugendalter – Gibt es eine Verbindung? *Aktuelle Ernahrungsmedizin*; 33(3): 123-131.

Lieber CS, Leo MA, Mak KM, Xu Y, Cao Q, Ren C, Ponomarenko A, DeCarli LM (2004): Model of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 79(3): 502-509.

Lienhard A (2010): Vitamin D richtig dosieren. *Osteoporose IOF*; 778.

Lijnen P, Petrov V (1995): Dietary calcium, blood pressure and cell membrane cation transport systems in males. *J Hypertens*; 13(8): 875-882.

Liljeberg HG, Lonner CH, Bjorck IM (1995): Sourdough fermentation or addition of organic acids or corresponding salts to bread improves nutritional properties of starch in healthy humans. *J Nutr*; 125(6): 1503-1511.

Lim EL, Hollingsworth KG, Aribisala BS, Chen MJ, Mathers JC, Taylor R (2011a): Reversal of type 2 diabetes: normalisation of beta cell function in association with decreased pancreas and liver triacylglycerol. *Diabetologia*; 54(10): 2506-2514.

Lim S, Shin H, Song JH, Kwak SH, Kang SM, Won Yoon J, Choi SH, Cho SI, Park KS, Lee HK, Jang HC, Koh KK (2011b): Increasing prevalence of metabolic syndrome in Korea: the Korean National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey for 1998-2007. *Diabetes Care*; 34(6): 1323-1328.

Lin J, Fung TT, Hu FB, Curhan GC (2011): Association of dietary patterns with albuminuria and kidney function decline in older white women: a subgroup analysis from the Nurses' Health Study. *Am J Kidney Dis*; 57(2): 245-254.

Lin RY, Choudhury RP, Cai W, Lu M, Fallon JT, Fisher EA, Vlassara H (2003): Dietary glycotoxins promote diabetic atherosclerosis in apolipoprotein E-deficient mice. *Atherosclerosis*; 168(2): 213-220.

Lin RY, Reis ED, Dore AT, Lu M, Ghodsi N, Fallon JT, Fisher EA, Vlassara H (2002): Lowering of dietary advanced glycation endproducts (AGEs) reduces neointimal formation after arterial injury in genetically hypercholesterolemic mice. *Atherosclerosis*; 163(2): 303-311.

Lin Y, Berg AH, Iyengar P, Lam TK, Giacca A, Combs TP, Rajala MW, Du X, Rollman B, Li W, Hawkins M, Barzilay N, Rhodes CJ, Fantus IG, Brownlee M, Scherer PE (2005): The hyperglycemia-induced inflammatory response in adipocytes: the role of reactive oxygen species. *J Biol Chem*; 280(6): 4617-4626.

Lindeman AK (1991): Nutrient intake of an ultraendurance cyclist. *Int J Sport Nutr*; 1(1): 79-85.

Lithell H, Bruce A, Gustafsson IB, Hoglund NJ, Karlstrom B, Ljunghall K, Sjolin K, Venge P, Werner I, Vessby B (1983): A fasting and vegetarian diet treatment trial on chronic inflammatory disorders. *Acta Derm Venereol*; 63(5): 397-403.

Liu F, Mu J, Yuan Z, Lian Q, Zheng S, Wu G, Liu E (2011): Involvement of the lymphatic system in salt-sensitive hypertension in humans. *Med Sci Monit*; 17(10): CR542-CR546.

Liu RH (2004): Potential synergy of phytochemicals in cancer prevention: mechanism of action. *J Nutr*; 134(12 Suppl): 3479S-3485S.

- Liu Y (2006): Fatty acid oxidation is a dominant bioenergetic pathway in prostate cancer. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis*; 9(3): 230-234.
- Lobikin M, Chernet B, Lobo D, Levin M (2012): Resting potential, oncogene-induced tumorigenesis, and metastasis: the bio-electric basis of cancer in vivo. *Phys Biol*; 9(6): 065002.
- Lönnerdal B (2007): The importance and bioavailability of phytoferritin-bound iron in cereals and legume foods. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*; 77(3): 152-157.
- Looker HC, Fagot-Campagna A, Gunter EW, Pfeiffer CM, Narayan KM, Knowler WC, Hanson RL (2003): Homocysteine as a risk factor for nephropathy and retinopathy in Type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia*; 46(6): 766-772.
- Loon NR, Wilcox CS (1998): Mild metabolic alkalosis impairs the natriuretic response to bumetanide in normal human subjects. *Clin Sci (Lond)*; 94(3): 287-292.
- López-Torres M, Barja G (2008): Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta*: 1780(11): 1337-1347.
- Lorscheider FL, Vimy MJ, Summers AO (1995): Mercury exposure from "silver" tooth fillings: emerging evidence questions a traditional dental paradigm. *FASEB J*; 9(7): 504-508.
- Löser C (2007): Ernährung - Herausforderung und Geißel des 21. Jahrhunderts. *Ern Umschau*; 54(5): 248-252.
- Lovejoy J, Newby FD, Gebhart SS, DiGirolamo M (1992): Insulin resistance in obesity is associated with elevated basal lactate levels and diminished lactate appearance following intravenous glucose and insulin. *Metabolism*; 41(1): 22-27.
- Lovell MA, Markesbery WR (2008): Oxidatively modified RNA in mild cognitive impairment. *Neurobiol Dis*; 29(2): 169-175.
- Lowndes SA, Harris AL (2005): The role of copper in tumour angiogenesis. *J Mammary Gland Biol Neoplasia*; 10(4): 299-310.
- Lubin F, Wax Y, Modan B (1986): Role of fat, animal protein, and dietary fiber in breast cancer etiology: A case-control study. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 77(3): 605-612.
- Lubin JH, Burns PE, Blot WJ, Ziegler RG, Lees AW, Fraumeni JF (1981): Dietary factors and breast cancer risk. *Int J Cancer*; 28(6): 685-689.
- Luft FC, Rankin LI, Bloch R, Weyman AE, Willis LR, Murray RH, Grim CE, Weinberger MH (1979): Cardiovascular and humoral responses to extremes of sodium intake in normal black and white men. *Circulation*; 60(3): 697-706.
- Luft FC, Zemel MB, Sowers JA, Fineberg NS, Weinberger MH (1990): Sodium bicarbonate and sodium chloride: effects on blood pressure and electrolyte homeostasis in normal and hypertensive man. *J Hypertens*; 8(7): 663-670.
- Lutsey PL, Steffen LM, Stevens J (2008): Dietary intake and the development of the metabolic syndrome: the atherosclerosis risk in communities study. *Circulation*; 117(6): 754-761.
- Lutz J (1984): Calcium balance and acid-base status of women as affected by increased protein intake and by sodium bicarbonate ingestion. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 39(2): 281-288.
- M. D. Anderson Cancer Center (2010): Researchers Find Leukemia Cells Metabolize Fat to Avoid Cell Death. M. D. Anderson News Release; Pressemitteilung vom 27.01.2010. URL: <http://www.mdanderson.org/newsroom/news-releases/2010/researchers-find-leukemia-cells-metabolize-fat-to-avoidcell-death.html> (06.09.2013).
- Maalouf NM, Cameron MA, Moe OW, Adams-Huet B, Sakhaee K (2007): Low urine pH: A novel feature of the metabolic syndrome. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*; 2(5): 883-888.
- Maas R, Böger RH (2003): Old and new cardiovascular risk factors: from unresolved issues to new opportunities. *Atheroscler Suppl*; 4(4): 5-17.
- MacMahon S, Peto R, Cutler J, Collins R, Sorlie P, Neaton J, Abbott R, Godwin J, Dyer A, Stamler J (1990): Blood pressure, stroke, and coronary heart disease. Part 1, Prolonged differences in blood pressure: prospective observational studies corrected for the regression dilution bias. *Lancet*; 335(8692): 765-774.
- Madamanchi NR, Runge MS (2007): Mitochondrial dysfunction in atherosclerosis. *Circ Res*; 100(4): 460-473.
- Madani M, Lützner H (1992): *Meine erfolgreiche Rheuma-Diät*. Gräfer und Unzer Verlag, München.
- Maestri NE, McGowan KD, Brusilow SW (1992): Plasma glutamine concentration: a guide in the management of urea cycle disorders. *J Pediatr*; 121(2): 259-261.
- Mahnensmith RL, Aronson PS (1985): The plasma membrane sodium-hydrogen exchanger and its role in physiological and pathophysiological processes. *Circ Res*; 56(6): 773-788.
- Mai XM, Chen Y, Camargo CA Jr, Langhammer A (2012): Cross-sectional and prospective cohort study of serum 25-hydroxyvi-

- tamin D level and obesity in adults: the HUNT study. *Am J Epidemiol*; 175(10): 1029-1036.
- Malik A, Azam S, Hadi N, Hadi SM (2003): DNA degradation by water extract of green tea in the presence of copper ions: implications for anticancer properties. *Phytother Res*; 17(4): 358-363.
- Mallat Z, Philip I, Leuret M, Chatel D, Maclouf J, Tedgui A (1998): Elevated levels of 8-iso-prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>alpha in pericardial fluid of patients with heart failure: a potential role for in vivo oxidant stress in ventricular dilatation and progression to heart failure. *Circulation*; 97(16): 1536-1539.
- Mancilha-Carvalho Jde J, Souza e Silva NA (2003): The Yanomami Indians in the INTERSALT Study. *Arq Bras Cardiol*; 80(3): 289-300.
- Mann GV, Spoerry A, Gray M, Jarashow D (1972): Atherosclerosis in the Masai. *Am J Epidemiol*; 95(1): 26-37.
- Månsson I, Nordberg R, Olhagen B, Björklund NE (1971): Arthritis in pigs induced by dietary factors. *Clin Exp Immunol*; 9(5): 677-693.
- Mantena SK, Vaughn DP, Andringa KK, Eccleston HB, King AL, Abrams GA, Doeller JE, Kraus DW, Darley-Usmar VM, Bailey SM (2009): High fat diet induces dysregulation of hepatic oxygen gradients and mitochondrial function in vivo. *Biochem J*; 417(1): 183-193.
- Marangella M, Di Stefano M, Casalis S, Berutti S, D'Amelio P, Isaia GC (2004): Effects of potassium citrate supplementation on bone metabolism. *Calcif Tissue Int*; 74(4): 330-335.
- Markesbery WR, Kryscio RJ, Lovell MA, Morrow JD (2005): Lipid peroxidation is an early event in the brain in amnesic mild cognitive impairment. *Ann Neurol*; 58(5): 730-735.
- Marktl W, Reiter B, Ekmekcioglu C (Hrsg.) (2007): Säuren - Basen - Schlacken: Pro und Contra - eine wissenschaftliche Diskussion, Springer-Verlag, Wien, New York.
- Marquardt H, Pfau W (2004): Lehrbuch der Toxikologie. Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Stuttgart.
- Marsh AG, Sanchez TV, Michelsen O, Chaffee FL, Fagal SM (1988): Vegetarian lifestyle and bone mineral density. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 48(3 Suppl): 837-841.
- Marshall JA, Bessesen DH, Hamman RF (1997): High saturated fat and low starch and fibre are associated with hyperinsulinemia in a non-diabetic population: The San Luis Valley Diabetes Study. *Diabetologia*; 40(4): 430-438.
- Martin FP, Montoliu I, Collino S, Scherer M, Guy P, Tavazzi I, Thorimbert A, Moco S, Rothney MP, Ergun DL, Beaumont M, Ginty F, Qanadli SD, Favre L, Giusti V, Rezzi S (2013a): Topographical body fat distribution links to amino Acid and lipid metabolism in healthy non-obese women. *PLoS One*; 8(9): e73445.
- Martin MJ, Hulley SB, Browner WS, Kuller LH, Wentworth D (1986): Serum cholesterol, blood pressure, and mortality: implications from a cohort of 361, 662 men. *Lancet*; 2(8513): 933-936.
- Martin SS, Blaha MJ, Elshazly MB, Brinton EA, Toth PP, McEvoy JW, Joshi PH, Kulkarni KR, Mize PD, Kwiterovich PO, Defilippis AP, Blumenthal RS, Jones SR (2013b): Friedewald-estimated versus directly measured low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and treatment implications. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 62(8): 732-739.
- Martinez-Outschoorn UE, Pestell RG, Howell A, Tykocinski ML, Nagajyothi F, Machado FS, Tanowitz HB, Sotgia F, Lisanti MP (2011a): Energy transfer in "parasitic" cancer metabolism: mitochondria are the powerhouse and Achilles' heel of tumor cells. *Cell Cycle*; 10(24): 4208-4216.
- Martinez-Outschoorn UE, Prisco M, Ertel A, Tsigos A, Lin Z, Pavlides S, Wang C, Flomenberg Neal, Knudsen ES, Howell A, Pestell RG, Sotgia F, Lisanti MP (2011b): Ketones and lactate increase cancer cell „stemness“, driving recurrence, metastasis and poor clinical outcome in breast cancer. *Cell Cycle*; 10(8): 1271-1286.
- Martins AR, Nachbar RT, Gorjao R, Vinolo MA, Festuccia WT, Lambertucci RH, Cury-Boaventura MF, Silveira LR, Curi R, Hirabara SM (2012): Mechanisms underlying skeletal muscle insulin resistance induced by fatty acids: importance of the mitochondrial function. *Lipids Health Dis*; 11: 30.
- Martins IJ, Hone E, Foster JK, Sünram-Lea SI, Gnjec A, Fuller SJ, Nolan D, Gandy SE, Martins RN (2006): Apolipoprotein E, cholesterol metabolism, diabetes, and the convergence of risk factors for Alzheimer's disease and cardiovascular disease. *Mol Psychiatry*; 11(8): 721-736.
- Maruyama K, Oshima T, Ohya K (2010): Exposure to exogenous estrogen through intake of commercial milk produced from pregnant cows. *Pediatr Int*; 52(1): 33-38.
- Mata P, Alonso R, Lopez-Farre A, Ordovas JM, Lahoz C, Garces C, Caramelo C, Codoceo R, Blazquez E, de Oya M (1996): Effect of dietary fat saturation on LDL oxidation and monocyte adhesion to human endothelial cells in vitro. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*; 16(11): 1347-1355.

- Matsuda T, Saika K (2007): Comparison of time trends in prostate cancer incidence (1973-1997) in East Asia, Europe and USA, from Cancer Incidence in Five Continents Vols IV-VIII. *Jpn J Clin Oncol*; 37(7): 556-557.
- Matsui H, Shimosawa T, Uetake Y, Wang H, Ogura S, Kaneko T, Liu J, Ando K, Fujita T (2006): Protective effect of potassium against the hypertensive cardiac dysfunction: association with reactive oxygen species reduction. *Hypertension*; 48(2): 225-231.
- Matsumoto RL, Bastos DH, Mendonça S, Nunes VS, Bartchewsky W, Ribeiro ML, de Oliveira Carvalho P (2009): Effects of mate tea (*Ilex paraguariensis*) ingestion on mRNA expression of antioxidant enzymes, lipid peroxidation, and total antioxidant status in healthy young women. *J Agric Food Chem*; 57(5): 1775-1780.
- Matthews CE, George SM, Moore SC, Bowles HR, Blair A, Park Y, Troiano RP, Hollenbeck A, Schatzkin A (2012): Amount of time spent in sedentary behaviors and cause-specific mortality in US adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 95(2): 437-445.
- Mattiello T, Trifiro E, Jotti GS, Pulcinelli FM (2009): Effects of pomegranate juice and extract polyphenols on platelet function. *J Med Food*; 12(2): 334-339.
- Maurer M, Riesen W, Muser J, Hulter HN, Krapf R (2003): Neutralization of Western diet inhibits bone resorption independently of K intake and reduces cortisol secretion in humans. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 284(1): F32-F40.
- May RC, Kelly RA, Mitch WE (1987): Mechanisms for defects in muscle protein metabolism in rats with chronic uremia. Influence of metabolic acidosis. *J Clin Invest*; 79(4): 1099-1103.
- Mayer AM (1997): Historical changes in the mineral content of fruits and vegetables. *British Food Journal*; 99(6): 207-211.
- Mazzucco S, Agostini F, Biolo G (2010): Inactivity-mediated insulin resistance is associated with upregulated pro-inflammatory fatty acids in human cell membranes. *Clin Nutr*; 29(3): 386-390.
- McCabe RD, Bakarich MA, Srivastava K, Young DB (1994): Potassium inhibits free radical formation. *Hypertension*; 24(1): 77-82.
- McCaig CD, Rajnicek AM, Song B, Zhao M (2005): Controlling cell behavior electrically: current views and future potential. *Physiol Rev*; 85(3): 943-978.
- McCaig CD, Song B, Rajnicek AM (2009): Electrical dimensions in cell science. *J Cell Sci*; 122(Pt 23): 4267-4276.
- McCarrison R (1921): *Studies in deficiency disease*. Henry Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton, London; 9.
- McCarty MF (1999): Vegan proteins may reduce risk of cancer, obesity, and cardiovascular disease by promoting increased glucagon activity. *Med Hypotheses*; 53(6): 459-485.
- McCay CM, Crowell MF, Maynard LA (1989): The effect of retarded growth upon the length of life span and upon the ultimate body size. 1935. *Nutrition*; 5(3):155-171; discussion 172.
- McCubrey JA, Steelman LS, Chappell WH, Abrams SL, Wong EW, Chang F, Lehmann B, Terrian DM, Milella M, Tafuri A, Stivala F, Libra M, Basecke J, Evangelisti C, Martelli AM, Franklin RA (2007): Roles of the Raf/MEK/ERK pathway in cell growth, malignant transformation and drug resistance. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1773(8): 1263-1284.
- McDonough AA, Thompson CB, Youn JH (2002): Skeletal muscle regulates extracellular potassium. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 282(6): F967-F974.
- McDougall J, Bruce B, Spiller G, Westerdahl J, McDougall M (2002): Effects of a very low-fat, vegan diet in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis. *Altern Complement Med*; 8(1): 71-75.
- McDowell IF, Lang D (2000): Homocysteine and endothelial dysfunction: a link with cardiovascular disease. *J Nutr*; 130(2S Suppl): 369S-372S.
- McGee DL, Reed DM, Yano K, Kagan A, Tillotson J (1984): Ten-year incidence of coronary heart disease in the Honolulu Heart Program. Relationship to nutrient intake. *Am J Epidemiol*; 119(5): 667-676.
- McGilvery RW (1983): *Biochemistry—A Functional Approach*. Philadelphia: WB Saunders.
- Meigs JB, Jacques PF, Selhub J, Singer DE, Nathan DM, Rifai N, D'Agostino RB Sr, Wilson PW; Framingham Offspring Study (2001): Fasting plasma homocysteine levels in the insulin resistance syndrome: the Framingham offspring study. *Diabetes Care*; 24(8): 1403-1410.
- Meisinger C, Stöckl D, Rückert IM, Döring A, Thorand B, Heier M, Huth C, Belcredi P, Kowall B, Rathmann W (2013): Serum potassium is associated with prediabetes and newly diagnosed diabetes in hypertensive adults from the general population: the KORA F4-study. *Diabetologia*; 56(3): 484-491.
- Mellanen P, Minn H, Grénman R, Härkönen P (1994): Expression of glucose transporters in head-and-neck tumors. *Int J Cancer*; 56(5): 622-629.

- Melnik BC, John SM, Carrera-Bastos P, Cordain L (2012): The impact of cow's milk-mediated mTORC1-signaling in the initiation and progression of prostate cancer. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*; 9(1): 74.
- Melov S, Tarnopolsky MA, Beckman K, Felkey K, Hubbard A (2007): Resistance exercise reverses aging in human skeletal muscle. *PLoS One*; 2(5): e465.
- Menotti A, Lanti M, Kromhout D, Blackburn H, Jacobs D, Nissinen A, Dontas A, Kafatos A, Nedeljkovic S, Adachi H (2008): Homogeneity in the relationship of serum cholesterol to coronary deaths across different cultures: 40-year follow-up of the Seven Countries Study. *Eur J Cardiovasc Prev Rehabil*; 15(6): 719-725.
- Mensink RP, Katan MB (1992): Effect of dietary fatty acids on serum lipids and lipoproteins. A meta-analysis of 27 trials. *Arterioscler Thromb*; 12(8): 911-919.
- Mensink RP, Temme EH, Hornstra G (1994): Dietary saturated and trans fatty acids and lipoprotein metabolism. *Ann Med*; 26(6): 461-464.
- Mercopress (2011): Uruguay has the highest per capita milk consumption: 230 liters annually. URL: <http://en.mercopress.com/2011/02/10/uruguay-has-the-highest-per-capita-milk-consumption-230-liters-annually> (22.05.2013).
- Mertin A (2013): So schraubt Fett am ganzen Körper. *Spiegel Online*. URL: <http://www.spiegel.de/gesundheit/ernaehrung/wie-sich-fett-auf-den-stoffwechsel-und-die-gene-auswirkt-a-897441.html> (29.05.2013).
- Messaoudi S, Jaisser F (2011): Aldosterone and the mineralocorticoid receptor. *Eur Heart J Suppl*; 13 (Suppl B): B4-B9.
- Messina M, Messina V (1996): Vegetarian diets for athletes. In: Messina M, Messina V (Hrsg.): *The dietitian's guide to vegetarian diets: issues and applications*. Chapter 5: 124-135, Chapter 15: 354-367. Aspen Publishers, Gaithersburg, MD.
- Micha R, Wallace SK, Mozaffarian D (2010): Red and processed meat consumption and risk of incident coronary heart disease, stroke, and diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Circulation*; 121(21): 2271-2283.
- Michaelis D, Jutzi E (1991): Epidemiologie des Diabetes mellitus in der Bevölkerung der ehemaligen DDR: Alters- und geschlechtsspezifische Inzidenz- und Prävalenzrends im Zeitraum 1960-1987. *Z Klin Med*; 46(1): 59-64.
- Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Warensjö Lemming E, Wolk A, Byberg L (2013): Long term calcium intake and rates of all cause and cardiovascular mortality: community based prospective longitudinal cohort study. *BMJ*; 346: f228.
- Michaud DS, Augustsson K, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Giovannucci E (2001): A prospective study on intake of animal products and risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Causes Control*; 12(6): 557-567.
- Mielants H, Veys EM, Cuvelier C, De Vos M (1996): Course of gut inflammation in spondylarthropathies and therapeutic consequences. *Baillieres Clin Rheumatol*; 10(1): 147-164.
- Miraglia E, Viariso D, Riganti C, Costamagna C, Ghigo D, Bosia A (2005): Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger activity is increased in doxorubicin-resistant human colon cancer cells and its modulation modifies the sensitivity of the cells to doxorubicin. *Int J Cancer*; 115(6): 924-929.
- Mitch WE, Price SR, May RC, Jurkovitz C, England BK (1994): Metabolic consequences of uremia: extending the concept of adaptive responses to protein metabolism. *Am J Kidney Dis*; 23(2): 224-228.
- Miura Y, Kato H, Noguchi T (2007): Effect of dietary proteins on insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) messenger ribonucleic acid content in rat liver. *B J Nutr*; 67(2): 257-265.
- Miyamoto K, Nakanishi H, Moriguchi S, Fukuyama N, Eto K, Wakamiya J, Muraio K, Arimura K, Osame M (2001): Involvement of enhanced sensitivity of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in vulnerability of developing cortical neurons to methylmercury neurotoxicity. *Brain Res*; 901(1-2): 252-258.
- Miyauchi S, Gopal E, Fei YJ, Ganapathy V (2004): Functional identification of SLC5A8, a tumor suppressor down-regulated in colon cancer, as a Na<sup>(+)</sup>-coupled transporter for short-chain fatty acids. *J Biol Chem*; 279(14): 13293-13296.
- Modan M, Halkin H, Fuchs Z, Lusky A, Chetrit A, Segal P, Eshkol A, Almog S, Shefi M (1987): Hyperinsulinemia--a link between glucose intolerance, obesity, hypertension, dyslipoproteinemia, elevated serum uric acid and internal cation imbalance. *Diabete Metab*; 13(3 Pt 2): 375-380.
- Moebus S, Hanisch J, Bramlage P, Lössch C, Hauner H, Wasem J, Jöckel KH (2008): Regional unterschiedliche Prävalenz des metabolischen Syndroms. *Dtsch Arztebl*; 105(12): A207-A213.
- Moeller SM, Taylor A, Tucker KL, McCullough ML, Chylack LT Jr, Hankinson SE, Willett WC, Jacques PF (2004): Overall adherence to the dietary guidelines for americans is associated with reduced prevalence of early age-related nuclear lens opacities in women. *J Nutr*; 134(7): 1812-1819.
- Moellering RE, Black KC, Krishnamurty C, Baggett BK, Stafford P, Rain M, Gatenby RA, Gillies RJ (2008): Acid treatment of

- melanoma cells selects for invasive phenotypes. *Clin Exp Metastasis*; 25(4): 411-425.
- Mohan M, Patankar P, Ghadi P, Kasture S (2010b) Cardioprotective potential of *Punica granatum* extract in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in Wistar rats. *J Pharmacol Pharmacother*; 1(1): 32-37.
- Mohan M, Waghulde H, Kasture S (2010a): Effect of pomegranate juice on Angiotensin II-induced hypertension in diabetic Wistar rats. *Phytother Res*; 24 Suppl 2: S196-S203.
- Möller-Levet CS, Archer SN, Bucca G, Laing EE, Slak A, Kabiljo R, Lo JC, Santhi N, von Schantz M, Smith CP, Dijk DJ (2013): Effects of insufficient sleep on circadian rhythmicity and expression amplitude of the human blood transcriptome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 110(12): E1132-E1141.
- Moncada S, Bolaños JP (2006): Nitric oxide, cell bioenergetics and neurodegeneration. *J Neurochem*; 97(6): 1676-1689.
- Moon HK, Yang ES, Park JW (2006): Protection of peroxynitrite-induced DNA damage by dietary antioxidants. *Arch Pharm Res*; 29(3): 213-217.
- Moore AE, Sabachewsky L, Toolan HW (1955): Culture characteristics of four permanent lines of human cancer cells. *Cancer Res*; 15(9): 598-602.
- Moore RD (2001): *The High Blood Pressure Solution. A Scientifically Proven Program for Preventing Strokes and Heart Disease.* Healing Arts Press, Rochester, Vermont.
- Morokuma J, Blackiston D, Adams DS, Seeböhm G, Trimmer B, Levin M (2008): Modulation of potassium channel function confers a hyperproliferative invasive phenotype on embryonic stem cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 105(43): 16608-16613.
- Morris AD, Connell JMC (1994): Insulin resistance and essential hypertension: mechanisms and clinical implications. *Am J Med Sci*; 307(suppl 1): S47-S52.
- Morris MJ, Na ES, Johnson AK (2008): Salt craving: the psychobiology of pathogenic sodium intake. *Physiol Behav*; 94(5): 709-721.
- Morris RC Jr, Schmidlin O, Frassetto LA, Sebastian A (2006): Relationship and interaction between sodium and potassium. *J Am Coll Nutr*; 25(3 Suppl): 262S-270S.
- Morris RC Jr, Schmidlin O, Tanaka M, Forman A, Frassetto L, Sebastian A (1999a): Differing effects of supplemental KCl and KHCO<sub>3</sub>: pathophysiological and clinical implications. *Semin Nephrol*; 19(5): 487-493.
- Morris RC Jr, Sebastian A, Forman A, Tanaka M, Schmidlin O (1999b): Normotensive salt sensitivity: effects of race and dietary potassium. *Hypertension*; 33(1): 18-23.
- Moskaug JØ, Carlsen H, Myhrstad MC, Blomhoff R (2005): Polyphenols and glutathione synthesis regulation. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 81(1 Suppl): 277S-283S.
- Motais R, Borgese F, Fievet B, Garcia-Romeu F (1992): Regulation of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange and pH in erythrocytes of fish. *Comp Biochem Physiol Comp Physiol*; 102(4): 597-602.
- Mozaffarian D, Fahimi S, Singh G, Micha R, Khatibzadeh S, Danaei G, Ezzati M, Lim S, Powles J (2013): Abstract 028: The Global Impact of Sodium Consumption on Cardiovascular Mortality: A Global, Regional, and National Comparative Risk Assessment. *Circulation*; 127: A028.
- Mozaffarian D, Katan MB, Ascherio A, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC (2006): Trans fatty acids and cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med*; 354(15): 1601-1613.
- Mozumdar A, Liguori G (2011): Persistent increase of prevalence of metabolic syndrome among U.S. adults: NHANES III to NHANES 1999-2006. *Diabetes Care*; 34(1): 216-219.
- MPI (Max Planck-Institut) für Biochemie (2009): Prionkrankheiten wie Creutzfeldt-Jakob auf der Spur - Oxidation gibt Startschuss für fatale Strukturänderung. Pressemitteilung des Max Planck-Instituts für Biochemie vom 21.04.2009. URL: [http://www.biochem.mpg.de/575443/20090421\\_budisa\\_prionkrankheiten](http://www.biochem.mpg.de/575443/20090421_budisa_prionkrankheiten) (23.05.2012).
- MRI (Max Rubner-Institut) (2013): Kochsalzzufuhr der deutschen Bevölkerung. Max Rubner-Institut präsentiert aktuelle Zahlen. Pressemitteilung des Max Rubner-Instituts vom 26.03.2013. URL: [http://www.mri.bund.de/no\\_cache/de/aktuelles/pressemitteilungen/pressemitteilungen-infoseiteneu/Pressemitteilung/kochsalzzufuhr-der-deutschen-bevoelkerung.html](http://www.mri.bund.de/no_cache/de/aktuelles/pressemitteilungen/pressemitteilungen-infoseiteneu/Pressemitteilung/kochsalzzufuhr-der-deutschen-bevoelkerung.html) (03.09.2013).
- MRI (Max Rubner-Institut), Bundesforschungsinstitut für Ernährung und Lebensmittel (2008a): Nationale Verzehrsstudie II. Ergebnisbericht Teil 2. Die bundesweite Befragung zur Ernährung von Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen. URL: [http://www.mri.bund.de/fileadmin/Institute/EV/NVSII\\_Abschlussbericht\\_Teil\\_2.pdf](http://www.mri.bund.de/fileadmin/Institute/EV/NVSII_Abschlussbericht_Teil_2.pdf).
- MRI (Max Rubner-Institut), Bundesforschungsinstitut für Ernährung und Lebensmittel (2008b): Nationale Verzehrsstudie II.

Ergebnisbericht Teil 1. Die bundesweite Befragung zur Ernährung von Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen. URL: [http://www.mri.bund.de/fileadmin/Institute/EV/NVS\\_II\\_Abschlussbericht\\_Teil\\_1\\_mit\\_Ergaenzungsbericht.pdf](http://www.mri.bund.de/fileadmin/Institute/EV/NVS_II_Abschlussbericht_Teil_1_mit_Ergaenzungsbericht.pdf).

Muir CS, Nectoux J, Staszewski J (1991): The epidemiology of prostatic cancer. Geographical distribution and time-trends. *Acta Oncol*; 30(2): 133-140.

Muneyvirici-Delale O, Nacharaju VL, Altura BM, Altura BT (1998): Sex steroid hormones modulate serum ionized magnesium and calcium levels throughout the menstrual cycle in women. *Fertil Steril*; 69(5): 958-962.

Murakami K, Sasaki S, Takahashi Y, Uenishi K; Japan Dietetic Students' Study for Nutrition and Biomarkers Group (2008): Association between dietary acidbase load and cardiometabolic risk factors in young Japanese women. *Br J Nutr*; 100(3): 642-651.

Musick MA, House JS, Williams DR (2004): Attendance at Religious Services and Mortality in a National Sample. *J Health Soc Behav*; 45(2): 198-213.

Mutter J (2012): Grün Essen. Die Gesundheitsrevolution auf ihrem Teller. VAK Verlags GmbH, Kirchzarten.

Mutter J, Naumann J, Schneider R, Walach H (2007): Quecksilber und Alzheimer-Erkrankung. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr*; 75(9): 528-538.

Nagai T, Anzai T, Kaneko H, Anzai A, Mano Y, Nagatomo Y, Kohsaka S, Maekawa Y, Kawamura A, Yoshikawa T, Ogawa S (2010): Impact of systemic acidosis on the development of malignant ventricular arrhythmias after reperfusion therapy for ST-elevation myocardial infarction. *Circ J*; 74(9): 1808-1814.

Nagy I, Lustyik G, Lukács G, Nagy V, Balázs G (1983): Correlation of malignancy with the intracellular Na<sup>+</sup>:K<sup>+</sup> ratio in human thyroid tumors. *Cancer Res*; 43(11): 5395-5402.

Nagy IZ, Lustyik G, Nagy VZ, Zarándi B, Bertoni-Freddari C (1981): Intracellular Na<sup>+</sup>:K<sup>+</sup> ratios in human cancer cells as revealed by energy dispersive x-ray microanalysis. *J Cell Biol*; 90(3): 769-777.

Nakamura T, Lipton SA (2011): S-nitrosylation of critical protein thiols mediates protein misfolding and mitochondrial dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases. *Antioxid Redox Signal*; 14(8): 1479-1492.

Näslund J, Schierhorn A, Hellman U, Lannfelt L, Roses AD, Tjernberg LO, Silberring J, Gandy SE, Winblad B, Greengard P, Nordstedt C, Terenius L (1994): Relative abundance of Alzheimer A beta amyloid peptide variants in Alzheimer disease and normal aging. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 91(18): 8378-8382.

National Clinical Guideline Center (2013): Post myocardial infarction. Secondary prevention in primary and secondary care for patients following a myocardial infarction. Partial update of NICE CG48. Methods, evidence and recommendations. URL: <http://www.nice.org.uk/nicemedia/live/13502/64153/64153.pdf> (27.06.2013).

Nayak SB, Bhat VR, Upadhyay Dinesh, Udupa SL (2003): Copper and ceruloplasmin status in serum of prostate and colon cancer patients. *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol*; 47(1): 108-110.

Neaton JD, Wentworth D (1992): Serum cholesterol, blood pressure, cigarette smoking, and death from coronary heart disease. Overall findings and differences by age for 316,099 white men. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group. *Arch Intern Med*; 152(1): 56-64.

Nenonen MT, Helve TA, Rauma AL, Hänninen OO (1998): Uncooked, lactobacilli-rich, vegan food and rheumatoid arthritis. *Br J Rheumatol*; 37(3): 274-281.

Ness AR, Hughes J, Elwood PC, Whitley E, Smith GD, Burr ML (2002): The long-term effect of dietary advice in men with coronary disease: follow-up of the Diet and Reinfarction trial (DART). *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 56(6): 512-518.

New SA (2001a): Fruit and vegetable consumption and skeletal health: is there a positive link? *Nutrition Bulletin*; 26(2): 121-125.

New SA (2001b): Impact of food clusters on bone. In: Burckhardt P, Dawson-Hughes B, Heaney RP (Hrsg.): *Nutritional Aspects of Osteoporosis 2000* (4th International Symposium on Nutritional Aspects of Osteoporosis. May 17-20, 2000. Lausanne, Switzerland). A Serono Symposia S.A. Publication. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2001.

New SA (2002): The role of the skeleton in acid-base homeostasis. *Proc Nutr Soc*; 61(2): 151-164.

New SA (2003): Intake of fruit and vegetables: implications for bone health. *Proc Nutr Soc*; 62(4): 889-899.

New SA, Bolton-Smith C, Grubb DA, Reid DM (1997): Nutritional influences on bone mineral density: a cross-sectional study in premenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 65(6): 1831-1839.

New SA, Robins SP, Campbell MK, Martin JC, Garton MJ, Bolton-Smith C, Grubb DA, Lee SJ, Reid DM (2000): Dietary influences on bone mass and bone metabolism: further evidence of a positive link between fruit and vegetable consumption and bone health. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 71(1): 142-151.



- Nieman DC (1988): Vegetarian dietary practices and endurance performance. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 48 (3 Suppl): 754-761.
- Nieman DC (1999): Physical fitness and vegetarian diets: is there a relation? *Am J Clin Nutr*; 70(3 Suppl): 570S-575S.
- Nissim I, Yudkoff M, Brosnan JT (1996): Regulation of [15N]urea synthesis from [5-15N]glutamine. Role of pH, hormones, and pyruvate. *J Biol Chem*; 271(49): 31234-31242.
- Nitenberg A, Cosson E, Pham I (2006): Postprandial endothelial dysfunction: role of glucose, lipids and insulin. *Diabetes Metab; 32 Spec No2: 2S28-2S33*.
- NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration), Office of Science and Technology, National Marine Fisheries Service (2011): Fisheries of the United States – 2011, Per Capita Consumption; URL: [http://www.st.nmfs.noaa.gov/Assets/commercial/fus/fus11/08\\_percapita2011.pdf](http://www.st.nmfs.noaa.gov/Assets/commercial/fus/fus11/08_percapita2011.pdf) (27.05.2013).
- Noguchi Y, Marat D, Saito A, Yoshikawa T, Doi C, Fukuzawa K, Tsuburaya A, Satoh S, Ito T (1999): Expression of facilitative glucose transporters in gastric tumors. *Hepatogastroenterology*; 46(28): 2683-2689.
- Nonomura N, Nakayama M, Takayama H, Nishimura K, Okuyama A (2008): Molecular-targeted therapy for prostate cancer. *Hinyokika Kyo*; 54(1): 63-66.
- Norat T, Dossus L, Rinaldi S, Overvad K, Grønbaek H, Tjønneland A, Olsen A, Clavel-Chapelon F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Boeing H, Lahmann PH, Linseisen J, Nagel G, Trichopoulou A, Trichopoulos D, Kalapothaki V, Sieri S, Palli D, Panico S, Tumino R, Sacerdote C, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Peeters PH, van Gils CH, Agudo A, Amiano P, Ardanoz E, Martinez C, Quirós R, Tormo MJ, Bingham S, Key TJ, Allen NE, Ferrari P, Slimani N, Riboli E, Kaaks R (2007): Diet, serum insulin-like growth factor-I and IGF-binding protein-3 in European women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*; 61(1): 91-98.
- Norenberg MD, Martinez-Hernandez A (1979): Fine structural localization of glutamine synthetase in astrocytes of rat brain. *Brain Res*; 161(2): 303-310.
- Nöthlings U, Wilkens LR, Murphy SP, Hankin JH, Henderson BE, Kolonel LN (2005): Meat and fat intake as risk factors for pancreatic cancer: the multiethnic cohort study. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 97(19): 1458-1465.
- Nowaczynski W, Oliver WJ, Neel JV (1985): Serum aldosterone and protein-binding variables in Yanomama Indians: a no-salt culture as compared to partially acculturated Guaymi Indians. *Clin Physiol Biochem*; 3(6): 289-306.
- Nuccitelli R (2003): A role for endogenous electric fields in wound healing. *Curr Top Dev Biol*; 58: 1-26.
- Nuttall FQ, Mooradian AD, Gannon MC, Billington C, Krezowski P (1984): Effect of protein ingestion on the glucose and insulin response to a standardized oral glucose load. *Diabetes Care*; 7(5): 465-470.
- O'Brien J, Morrissey PA (1989): Nutritional and toxicological aspects of the Maillard browning reaction in foods. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*; 28(3): 211-248.
- O'Donnell MJ, Yusuf S, Mente A, Gao P, Mann JF, Teo K, McQueen M, Sleight P, Sharma AM, Dans A, Probstfield J, Schmedier RE (2011): Urinary sodium and potassium excretion and risk of cardiovascular events. *JAMA*; 306(20): 2229-2238.
- Oberleithner H, Callies C, Kusche-Vihrog K, Schillers H, Shahin V, Riethmüller C, Macgregor GA, de Wardener HE (2009): Potassium softens vascular endothelium and increases nitric oxide release. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 106(8): 2829-2834.
- Oberleithner H, Riethmüller C, Schillers H, MacGregor GA, de Wardener HE, Hausberg M (2007): Plasma sodium stiffens vascular endothelium and reduces nitric oxide release. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 104(41): 16281-16286.
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development) (2010): Health at a Glance: Europe 2010. OECD Publishing.
- Ohlson LO, Larsson B, Björntorp P, Eriksson H, Svärdsudd K, Welin L, Tibblin G, Wilhelmsen L (1988): Risk factors for type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. Thirteen and one-half years of follow-up of the participants in a study of Swedish men born in 1913. *Diabetologia*; 31(11): 798-805.
- Okada M, Buñag RD (1994): Insulin acts centrally to enhance reflex tachycardia in conscious rats. *Am J Physiol*; 266(2 Pt 2): R481-R486.
- Okereke OI, Rosner BA, Kim DH, Kang JH, Cook NR, Manson JE, Buring JE, Willett WC, Grodstein F (2012): Dietary fat types and 4-year cognitive change in community-dwelling older women. *Ann Neurol*; 72(1): 124-134.
- Olhagen B, Månsson I (1968): Intestinal *Clostridium perfringens* in rheumatoid arthritis and other collagen diseases. *Acta Med Scand*; 184(5): 395-402.
- Oliveira MB, Romão JE Jr, Zatz R (2005): End-stage renal disease in Brazil: epidemiology, prevention, and treatment. *Kidney Int Suppl*; (97): S82-S86.
- Olshansky SJ, Antonucci T, Berkman L, Binstock RH, Boersch-Supan A, Cacioppo JT, Carnes BA, Carstensen LL, Fried LP,

Goldman DP, Jackson J, Kohli M,

Rother J, Zheng Y, Rowe J (2012): Differences in life expectancy due to race and educational differences are widening, and many may not catch up. *Health Aff (Millwood)*;31: 1803-1813.

Onkal R, Djamgoz MB (2009): Molecular pharmacology of voltage-gated sodium channel expression in metastatic disease: clinical potential of neonatal Nav1.5 in breast cancer. *Eur J Pharmacol*; 625(1-3): 206-219.

Onody A, Csonka C, Giricz Z, Ferdinandy P (2003): Hyperlipidemia induced by a cholesterol-rich diet leads to enhanced peroxynitrite formation in rat hearts. *Cardiovasc Res*; 58(3): 663-670.

Opländer C, Volkmar CM, Paunel-Görgülü A, van Faassen EE, Heiss C, Kelm M, Halmer D, Mürtz M, Pallua N, Suschek CV (2009): Whole body UVA irradiation lowers systemic blood pressure by release of nitric oxide from intracutaneous photolabile nitric oxide derivatives. *Circ Res*; 105(10): 1031-1040.

Orlich MJ, Singh PN, Sabaté J, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Knutsen S, Beeson WL, Fraser GE (2013): Vegetarian dietary patterns and mortality in Adventist Health Study 2. *JAMA Intern Med*; 173(13): 1230-1238.

Ornish D (2006): The Dark Side of Good Fats. While omega-3 fatty acids offer health benefits to most people, new research has found they may be dangerous to some patients. *Newsweek Web Exclusive*; URL:[http://www.pMRI.org/publications/newsweek/The\\_Dark\\_Side\\_of\\_Good\\_Fats\\_Deans\\_Ornish.pdf](http://www.pMRI.org/publications/newsweek/The_Dark_Side_of_Good_Fats_Deans_Ornish.pdf).

Ornish D, Brown SE, Scherwitz LW, Billings JH, Armstrong WT, Ports TA, McLanahan SM, Kirkeeide RL, Brand RJ, Gould KL (1990): Can lifestyle changes reverse coronary heart disease? The Lifestyle Heart Trial. *Lancet*; 336(8708): 129-133.

Ornish D, Lin J, Daubenmier J, Weidner G, Epel E, Kemp C, Magbanua MJ, Marlin R, Yglecias L, Carroll PR, Blackburn EH (2008b): Increased telomerase activity and comprehensive lifestyle changes: a pilot study. *Lancet Oncol*; 9(11): 1048-1057.

Ornish D, Magbanua MJ, Weidner G, Weinberg V, Kemp C, Green C, Mattie MD, Marlin R, Simko J, Shinohara K, Hagg CM, Carroll PR (2008a): Changes in prostate gene expression in men undergoing an intensive nutrition and lifestyle intervention. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 105(24): 8369-8374.

Ornish D, Scherwitz LW, Billings JH, Brown SE, Gould KL, Merritt TA, Sparler S, Armstrong WT, Ports TA, Kirkeeide RL, Hogeboom C, Brand RJ (1998):

Intensive lifestyle changes for reversal of coronary heart disease. *JAMA*; 280(23): 2001-2007.

Oster JR, Perez GO, Vaamonde CA (1978): Relationship between blood pH and potassium and phosphorus during acute metabolic acidosis. *Am J Physiol*; 235(4): F345-F351.

Östman EM, Nilsson M, Liljeberg Elmståhl HGM, Molin G, Björck IME (2002): On the Effect of Lactic Acid on Blood Glucose and Insulin Responses to Cereal Products: Mechanistic Studies in Healthy Subjects and In Vitro. *Journal of Cereal Science*; 36(3): 339-346.

Otto C, Kaemmerer U, Illert B, Muehling B, Pfetzer N, Wittig R, Voelker HU, Thiede A, Coy JF (2008): Growth of human gastric cancer cells in nude mice is delayed by a ketogenic diet supplemented with omega-3 fatty acids and medium-chain triglycerides. *BMC Cancer*; 8: 122.

Ouyang X, Cirillo P, Sautin Y, McCall S, Bruchette JL, Diehl AM, Johnson RJ, Abdelmalek MF (2008): Fructose consumption as a risk factor for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *J Hepatol*; 48(6): 993-999.

Paalani M, Lee JW, Haddad E, Tonstad S (2011): Determinants of inflammatory markers in a bi-ethnic population. *Ethn Dis*; 21(2):142-149.

Pacher P, Beckman JS, Liaudet L (2007): Nitric oxide and peroxynitrite in health and disease. *Physiol. Rev*; 87(1): 315-424.

Pae M, Meydani SN, Wu D (2012): The role of nutrition in enhancing immunity in aging. *Aging Dis*; 3(1): 91-129.

Paget S (1889): The distribution of secondary growths in cancer of the breast. *Lancet*; 1(3421): 571-573.

Pak CY, Fuller C, Sakhaee K, Preminger GM, Britton F (1985): Long-term treatment of calcium nephrolithiasis with potassium citrate. *J Urol*, 134(1): 11-19.

Palit V, Phillips RM, Puri R, Shah T, Bibby MC (2005): Expression of HIF-1alpha and Glut-1 in human bladder cancer. *Oncol Rep*; 14(4): 909-913.

Pall ML (2001): Common etiology of posttraumatic stress disorder, fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome and multiple chemical sensitivity via elevated nitric oxide/peroxynitrite. *Med Hypotheses*; 57(2): 139-145.

Pall ML (2007a): Explaining "Unexplained Illnesses": Disease Paradigm for Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Multiple Chemical Sensitivity, Fibromyalgia, Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder, Gulf War Syndrome and Others. *Informa Healthcare*.

- Pall ML (2007b): Nitric oxide synthase partial uncoupling as a key switching mechanism for the NO/ONOO- cycle. *Med Hypotheses*; 69(4): 821-825.
- Paller CJ, Ye X, Wozniak PJ, Gillespie BK, Sieber PR, Greengold RH, Stockton BR, Hertzman BL, Efros MD, Roper RP, Liker HR, Carducci MA (2013): A randomized phase II study of pomegranate extract for men with rising PSA following initial therapy for localized prostate cancer. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis*; 16(1): 50-55.
- Palmer RM, Ferrige AG, Moncada S (1987): Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor. *Nature*; 327(6122): 524-526.
- Pamplona R (2008): Membrane phospholipids, lipoxidative damage and molecular integrity: a causal role in aging and longevity. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1777(10): 1249-1262.
- Pan A, Sun Q, Bernstein AM, Schulze MB, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB (2011): Red meat consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: 3 cohorts of US adults and an updated meta-analysis. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 94(4): 1088-1096.
- Panagiotakos DB, Pitsavos C, Polychronopoulos E, Chrysoshoou C, Menotti A, Dontas A, Stefanadis C (2005): Total cholesterol and body mass index in relation to 40-year cancer mortality (the Corfu cohort of the seven countries study). *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 14(7): 1797-1801.
- Panagiotakos DB, Pitsavos C, Skoumas Y, Stefanadis C (2007): The association between food patterns and the metabolic syndrome using principal components analysis: the attica study. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 107(6): 979-987.
- Pani G (2010): P66SHC and ageing: ROS and TOR? *Aging (Albany NY)*; 2(8): 514-518.
- Panickar KS (2013): Effects of dietary polyphenols on neuroregulatory factors and pathways that mediate food intake and energy regulation in obesity. *Mol Nutr Food Res*; 57(1): 34-47.
- Panjrath GS, Chaudhari S, Messerli FH (2012): The j-point phenomenon in aggressive therapy of hypertension: new insights. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*; 14(2): 124-129.
- Panov A, Orynbayeva Z (2013): Bioenergetic and Antiapoptotic Properties of Mitochondria from Cultured Human Prostate Cancer Cell Lines PC-3, DU145 and LNCaP. *PLoS One*; 8(8): e72078.
- Pantuck AJ, Leppert JT, Zomorodian N, Aronson W, Hong J, Barnard RJ, Seeram N, Liker H, Wang H, Elashoff R, Heber D, Aviram M, Ignarro L, Belldegrun A (2006): Phase II study of pomegranate juice for men with rising prostate-specific antigen following surgery or radiation for prostate cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*; 12: 4018-4026.
- Pantuck AJ, Zomorodian Z, Rettig M, Aronson WJ, Heber D, Belldegrun AS (2009) Long term follow up of phase 2 study of pomegranate juice for men with prostate cancer shows durable prolongation of PSA doubling time. *J Urol*; 181(4 Suppl): 295.
- Panush RS, Stroud RM, Webster EM (1986): Food-induced (allergic) arthritis. Inflammatory arthritis exacerbated by milk. *Arthritis Rheum*; 29(2): 220-226.
- Pape-Zambito DA, Roberts RF, Kensinger RS (2010): Estrone and 17beta-estradiol concentrations in pasteurized-homogenized milk and commercial dairy products. *J Dairy Sci*; 93(6): 2533-2540.
- Pardo LA, del Camino D, Sánchez A, Alves F, Brüggemann A, Beckh S, Stühmer W (1999): Oncogenic potential of EAG K(+) channels. *EMBO J*; 18(20): 5540-5547.
- Park H, Parker GL, Boardman CH, Morris MM, Smith TJ (2011): A pilot phase II trial of magnesium supplements to reduce menopausal hot flashes in breast cancer patients. *Support Care Cancer*; 19(6): 859-863.
- Park JH, Lee DW, Park KS (2013): Elevated serum copper and ceruloplasmin levels in Alzheimer's disease. *Asia Pac Psychiatry*; doi: 10.1111/appy.12077. [Epub ahead of print].
- Park Y, Nam S, Yi HJ, Hong HJ, Lee M (2009): Dietary n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids increase oxidative stress in rats with intracerebral hemorrhagic stroke. *Nutr Res*; 29(11): 812-818.
- Parke AL, Hughes GR (1981): Rheumatoid arthritis and food: a case study. *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)*; 282(6281): 2027-2029.
- Parker DR, Weiss ST, Troisi R, Cassano PA, Vokonas PS, Landsberg L (1993): Relationship of dietary saturated fatty acids and body habitus to serum insulin concentrations: the Normative Aging Study. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 58(2): 129-136.
- Parrella E, Maxim T, Maialetti F, Zhang L, Wan J, Wei M, Cohen P, Fontana L, Longo VD (2013): Protein restriction cycles reduce IGF-1 and phosphorylated Tau, and improve behavioral performance in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model. *Aging Cell*; 12(2): 257-268.
- Pasch A (2006): Die Regulation des Kaliumhaushalts. *Schweiz Med Forum*; 6: 468-473.
- Pasqualini L, Cortese C, Marchesi S, Siepi D, Pirro M, Vaudo G, Liberatoscioli L, Gnasso A, Schillaci G, Mannarino E (2005): Paraoxonase-1 activity modulates endothelial function in patients with peripheral arterial disease. *Atherosclerosis*; 183(2): 349-

- Patel AA, Gawlinski ET, Lemieux SK, Gatenby RA (2001): A cellular automaton model of early tumor growth and invasion. *J Theor Biol*; 213(3): 315-331.
- Paterna S, Gaspare P, Fasullo S, Sarullo FM, Di Pasquale P (2008): Normal-sodium diet compared with low-sodium diet in compensated congestive heart failure: is sodium an old enemy or a new friend? *Clin Sci (Lond)*; 114(3): 221-230.
- Pattison DJ, Symmons DP, Lunt M, Welch A, Luben R, Bingham SA, Khaw KT, Day NE, Silman AJ (2004): Dietary risk factors for the development of inflammatory polyarthritis: evidence for a role of high level of red meat consumption. *Arthritis Rheum*; 50(12): 3804-3812.
- Pecqueur C, Bui T, Gelly C, Hauchard J, Barbot C, Bouillaud F, Ricquier D, Miroux B, Thompson CB (2008): Uncoupling protein-2 controls proliferation by promoting fatty acid oxidation and limiting glycolysis-derived pyruvate utilization. *FASEB J*; 22(1): 9-18.
- Pedrini MT, Levey AS, Lau J, Chalmers TC, Wang PH (1996): The effect of dietary protein restriction on the progression of diabetic and nondiabetic renal diseases: a meta-analysis. *Ann Intern Med*; 124(7): 627-632.
- Pei L, Wiser O, Slavin A, Mu D, Powers S, Jan LY, Hoey T (2003): Oncogenic potential of TASK3 (Kcnk9) depends on K<sup>+</sup>channel function. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 100(13): 7803-7807.
- Peltonen R, Kjeldsen-Kragh J, Haugen M, Tuominen J, Toivanen P, Førre O, Eerola E (1994): Changes of faecal flora in rheumatoid arthritis during fasting and one-year vegetarian diet. *Br J Rheumatol*; 33(7): 638-643.
- Peltonen R, Nenonen M, Helve T, Hänninen O, Toivanen P, Eerola E (1997): Faecal microbial flora and disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis during a vegan diet. *Br J Rheumatol*; 36(1): 64-68.
- Peng J, Huang CH (2006): Rh proteins vs Amt proteins: an organismal and phylogenetic perspective on CO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> gas channels. *Transfus Clin Biol*; 13(1-2): 85-94.
- Peppas M, Brem H, Ehrlich P, Zhang JG, Cai W, Li Z, Croitoru A, Thung S, Vlassara H (2003b): Adverse effects of dietary glyco-toxins on wound healing in genetically diabetic mice. *Diabetes*; 52(11): 2805-2813.
- Peppas M, He C, Hattori M, McEvoy R, Zheng F, Vlassara H (2003a): Fetal or neonatal low-glycotxin environment prevents autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice. *Diabetes*; 52(6): 1441-1448.
- Perez GO, Lespier L, Knowles R, Oster JR, Vaamonde CA (1977): Potassium homeostasis in chronic diabetes mellitus. *Arch Intern Med*; 137(8): 1018-1022.
- Pérez-Maceda B, López-Bote JP, Langa C, Bernabeu C (1991): Antibodies to dietary antigens in rheumatoid arthritis--possible molecular mimicry mechanism. *Clin Chim Acta*; 203(2-3): 153-165.
- Persichini T, Percario Z, Mazzon E, Colasanti M, Cuzzocrea S, Musci G (2006): Copper activates the NF-kappaB pathway in vivo. *Antioxid Redox Signal*; 8(9-10): 1897-1904.
- Pessayre D (2007): Role of mitochondria in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*; 22(Suppl 1): S20-S27.
- Pessayre D, Fromenty B, Mansouri A (2004): Mitochondrial injury in steatohepatitis. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*; 16(11): 1095-1105.
- Peters A, Lehnert H (2007): Metabolisches Syndrom. *Der Internist*; 48(2): 134-143.
- Peters JC, Harper AE (1987): Acute effects of dietary protein on food intake, tissue amino acids, and brain serotonin. *Am J Physiol*; 252(5 Pt 2): R902-R914.
- Petersen KF, Dufour S, Befroy D, Garcia R, Shulman GI (2004): Impaired mitochondrial activity in the insulin-resistant offspring of patients with type 2 diabetes. *N Engl J Med*; 350(7): 664-671.
- Pettersen BJ, Anousheh R, Fan J, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fraser GE (2012): Vegetarian diets and blood pressure among white subjects: results from the Adventist HealthStudy-2 (AHS-2). *Public Health Nutr*; 15(10): 1909-1916.
- Phillips RL (1975): Role of life-style and dietary habits in risk of cancer among seventh-day adventists. *Cancer Res*; 35(11 Pt. 2): 3513-3522.
- Phillips RL, Lemon FR, Beeson WL, Kuzma JW (1978): Coronary heart disease mortality among Seventh-Day Adventists with differing dietary habits: a preliminary report. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 31(10 Suppl): S191-S198.
- Pijl H, Koppeschaar HP, Cohen AF, Iestra JA, Schoemaker HC, Frölich M, Onkenhout W, Meinders AE (1993): Evidence for brain serotonin-mediated control of carbohydrate consumption in normal weight and obese humans. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord*; 17(9): 513-520.

- Pikilidou MI, Lasaridis AN, Sarafidis PA, Tziolas IM, Zebekakis PE, Dombros NV, Giannoulis E (2007): Blood pressure and serum potassium levels in hypertensive patients receiving or not receiving antihypertensive treatment. *Clin Exp Hypertens*; 29(8): 563-573.
- Pimenta E, Gaddam KK, Oparil S, Aban I, Husain S, Dell'Italia LJ, Calhoun DA (2009): Effects of dietary sodium reduction on blood pressure in subjects with resistant hypertension: results from a randomized trial. *Hypertension*; 54(3): 475-481.
- Pischinger A, Heine H (2004): *Das System der Grundregulation. Grundlagen einer ganzheitsbiologischen Medizin.* Karl F. Fachbuchverlag, Stuttgart.
- Pitocco D, Zaccardi F, Di Stasio E, Romitelli F, Santini SA, Zuppi C, Ghirlanda G (2010): Oxidative stress, nitric oxide, and diabetes. *Rev Diabet Stud*; 7(1): 15-25.
- Pizzorno J, Frassetto LA, Katzinger J (2010): Diet-induced acidosis: is it real and clinically relevant? *Br J Nutr*; 103(8): 1185-1194.
- Plaisance EP, Greenway FL, Boudreau A, Hill KL, Johnson WD, Krajcik RA, Perrone CE, Orentreich N, Cefalu WT, Gettys TW (2011): Dietary methionine restriction increases fat oxidation in obese adults with metabolic syndrome. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 96(5): E836-E840.
- Plavnik FL, Rodrigues CI, Zanella MT, Ribeiro AB (1992): Hypokalemia, glucose intolerance, and hyperinsulinemia during diuretic therapy. *Hypertension*; 19(2 Suppl): II26-II29.
- Polagruto JA, Schramm DD, Wang-Polagruto JF, Lee L, Keen CL (2003): Effects of flavonoid-rich beverages on prostacyclin synthesis in humans and human aortic endothelial cells: association with ex vivo platelet function. *J Med Food*; 6(4): 301-308.
- Pollak M (2008): Insulin and insulin-like growth factor signalling in neoplasia. *Nat Rev Cancer*; 8(12): 915-928.
- Pontremoli R, Zerbini G, Rivera A, Canessa M (1994): Insulin activation of red blood cell Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange decreases the affinity of sodium sites. *Kidney Int*; 46(2): 365-375.
- Post RL, Jolly PC (1957): The linkage of sodium, potassium, and ammonium active transport across the human erythrocyte membrane. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 25(1): 118-128.
- Pramanik D, Ghosh C, Dey SG (2011): Heme-Cu bound  $\alpha\beta$  peptides: spectroscopic characterization, reactivity, and relevance to Alzheimer's disease. *J Am Chem Soc*; 133(39): 15545-15552.
- Price WA (1998): *Nutrition and physical degeneration.* Keats Publishing, Los Angeles; 6. Aufl.
- Pries AR, Kuebler WM (2006): Normal endothelium. *Handb Exp Pharmacol*; (176 Pt 1): 1-40.
- Pritikin N (1985): *Diet for Runners.* Simon & Schuster.
- Qin LQ, Wang PY, Kaneko T, Hoshi K, Sato A (2004): Estrogen: one of the risk factors in milk for prostate cancer. *Med Hypotheses*; 62(1): 133-142.
- Qin LQ, Xu JY, Tezuka H, Li J, Arita J, Hoshi K, Sato A (2007): Consumption of commercial whole and non-fat milk increases the incidence of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors in rats. *Cancer Detect Prev*; 31(4): 339-343.
- Quednau B, Roszkopf D, Reusch HP, Luft FC, Siffert W (1994): Enhanced Na<sup>+</sup>-H<sup>+</sup> exchanger activity and NHE-1 mRNA levels in human lymphocytes during metabolic acidosis. *Am J Physiol*; 266 (2 Pt 1): C480-C488.
- Qureshi M, Khsandwala H, Haq IU, Prasad K (2003): Elevated levels of plasma homocysteine in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther*; 8(4): 261-266.
- R. E. (1999): *Krank durch Jod. Grundinformation. Selbsthilfegruppe der Jodallergiker, Morbus-Basedow- und Hyperthyreosekranken.* URL: <http://www.jodkrank.de/jodkrank.doc> (17.10.2013).
- Raal FJ, Kalk WJ, Lawson M, Esser JD, Buys R, Fourie L, Panz VR (1994): Effect of moderate dietary protein restriction on the progression of overt diabetic nephropathy: a 6-mo prospective study. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 60(4): 579-585.
- Rabelink TJ, Koomans HA, Hené RJ, Dorhout Mees EJ (1990): Early and late adjustment to potassium loading in humans. *Kidney Int*; 38: 942-947.
- Rabenberg M, Mensink GBM (2011): *Obst- und Gemüsekonsum heute.* Robert Koch-Institut Berlin (Hrsg.): GBE kompakt 2; 6.
- Rabini RA, Galassi R, Staffolani R, Vasta M, Fumelli P, Mazzanti L (1993): Alterations in Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity and fluidity of erythrocyte membranes from relatives of insulin dependent diabetic patients. *Diabetes Res*; 22(1): 33-40.
- Rae C, Scott RB, Thompson CH, Kemp GJ, Dumughn I, Styles P, Tracey I, Radda GK (1996): Is pH a biochemical marker of IQ? *Proc Biol Sci*; 263(1373): 1061-1064.
- Ralph SJ, Rodríguez-Enríquez S, Neuzil J, Saavedra E, Moreno-Sánchez R (2010): The causes of cancer revisited: "mitochondrial

malignancy” and ROS-induced oncogenic transformation - why mitochondria are targets for cancer therapy. *Mol Aspects Med*; 31(2): 145-170.

Rassaf T, Preik M, Kleinbongard P, Lauer T, Heiss C, Strauer BE, Feelisch M, Kelm M (2002): Evidence for in vivo transport of bioactive nitric oxide in human plasma. *J Clin Invest*; 109(9): 1241-1248.

Ratner D, Schneeyour A, Eshel E, Teitler A (1985): Does milk intolerance affect seronegative arthritis in lactase-deficient women? *Isr J Med Sci*; 21(6): 532-534.

Rau T (2011): *Biologische Medizin. Die Zukunft des natürlichen Heilens*. Fona Verlag AG, Lenzburg.

Rauma AL, Törrönen R, Hänninen O, Mykkänen H (1995): Vitamin B-12 status of long-term adherents of a strict uncooked vegan diet (“living food diet”) is compromised. *J Nutr*; 125(10): 2511-2515.

Rausch V, Liu L, Kallifatidis G, Baumann B, Mattern J, Gladkich J, Wirth T, Schemmer P, Büchler MW, Zöller M, Salnikov AV, Herr I (2010): Synergistic activity of sorafenib and sulforaphane abolishes pancreatic cancer stem cell characteristics. *Cancer Res*; 70(12): 5004-5013.

Rayssiguier Y, Gueux E, Nowacki W, Rock E, Mazur A (2006): High fructose consumption combined with low dietary magnesium intake may increase the incidence of the metabolic syndrome by inducing inflammation. *Magnes Res*; 19(4): 237-243.

Reardon LC, Macpherson DS (1998): Hyperkalemia in outpatients using angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors. How much should we worry? *Arch Intern Med*; 158(1): 26-32.

Reaven GM (1993): Role of insulin resistance in human disease (syndrome X): an expanded definition. *Annu Rev Med*; 44: 121-131.

Refsum H, Ueland PM, Nygård O, Vollset SE (1998): Homocysteine and cardiovascular disease. *Annu Rev Med*; 49: 31-62.

Regieli JJ, Jukema JW, Doevendans PA, Zwinderman AH, Kastelein JJ, Grobbee DE, van der Graaf Y (2009): Paraoxonase variants relate to 10-year risk in coronary artery disease: impact of a high-density lipoprotein-bound antioxidant in secondary prevention. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 54(14): 1238-1245.

Reis K, Zharkovsky A, Bogdanovic N, Karelson E, Land T (2007): Critical role of methionine-722 in the stimulation of human brain G-proteins and neurotoxicity induced by London familial Alzheimer’s disease (FAD) mutated V717G-APP(714-723). *Neuroscience*; 144(2): 571-578.

Remer T (2000): Influence of diet on acid-base balance. *Semin Dial*; 13(4): 221-226.

Remer T, Manz F (1995): Potential renal acid load of foods and its influence on urine pH. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 95(7): 791-797.

Remer T, Manz F (2003): Paleolithic diet, sweet potato eaters, and potential renal acid load. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 78(4): 802-803; author reply 803-804.

Renehan AG, Frystyk J, Flyvbjerg A (2006): Obesity and cancer risk: the role of the insulin-IGF axis. *Trends Endocrinol Metab*; 17(8): 328-336.

Renehan AG, Zwahlen M, Minder C, O’Dwyer ST, Shalet SM, Egger M (2004): Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I, IGF binding protein-3, and cancer risk: systematic review and meta-regression analysis. *Lancet*; 363(9418): 1346-1353.

Resnick LM (1992): Cellular ions in hypertension, insulin resistance, obesity, and diabetes: a unifying theme. *J Am Soc Nephrol*; 3(4 Suppl): S78-S85.

Resnick LM (1993): Ionic basis of hypertension, insulin resistance, vascular disease, and related disorders: the mechanism of ‘syndrome X’. *Am J Hypertens*; 6(4): 123S-134S.

Resnick LM, Altura BT, Gupta RK, Laragh JH, Alderman MH, Altura BM (1993a): Intracellular and extracellular magnesium depletion in type 2 (non-insulindependent) diabetes mellitus. *Diabetologia*; 36(8): 767-770.

Resnick LM, Barbagallo M, Gupta RK, Laragh JH (1993b): Ionic basis of hypertension in diabetes mellitus. Role of hyperglycemia. *Am J Hypertens*; 6(5 Pt 1): 413-417.

Resnick LM, Gupta RK, Bhargava KK, Gruenspan H, Alderman MH, Laragh JH (1991): Cellular ions in hypertension, diabetes, and obesity. A nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study. *Hypertension*; 17(6 Pt 2): 951-957.

Resnick LM, Gupta RK, DiFabio B, Barbagallo M, Mann S, Marion R, Laragh JH (1994): Intracellular ionic consequences of dietary salt loading in essential hypertension. Relation to blood pressure and effects of calcium channel blockade. *J Clin Invest*; 94(3): 1269-1276.

Resnick LM, Müller FB, Laragh JH (1986): Calcium-regulating hormones in essential hypertension. Relation to plasma renin activity and sodium metabolism. *Ann Intern Med*; 105(5): 649-654.

Reusch HP, Reusch R, Roszkopf D, Siffert W, Mann JFE, Luft FC (1993): Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange in human lymphocytes and platelets in chronic and subacute metabolic acidosis. *J Clin Invest*; 92(2): 858-865.

Reynolds RM, Allan KM, Raja EA, Bhattacharya S, McNeill G, Hannaford PC, Sarwar N, Lee AJ, Bhattacharya S, Norman JE (2013): Maternal obesity during pregnancy and premature mortality from cardiovascular event in adult offspring: follow-up of 1 323 275 person years. *BMJ*; 347: f4539.

Rich-Edwards JW, Ganmaa D, Pollak MN, Nakamoto EK, Kleinman K, Tserendolgor U, Willett WC, Frazier AL (2007): Milk consumption and the prepubertal somatotrophic axis. *Nutr J*; 6: 28.

Richman EL, Carroll PR, Chan JM (2012): Vegetable and fruit intake after diagnosis and risk of prostate cancer progression. *Int J Cancer*; 131(1): 201-210.

Riemann A, Schneider B, Ihling A, Nowak M, Sauvant C, Thews O, Gekle M (2011): Acidic environment leads to ROS-induced MAPK signaling in cancer cells. *PLoS One*; 6(7): e22445.

Rindler PM, Crewe CL, Fernandes J, Kinter M, Szweda LI (2013): Redox regulation of insulin sensitivity due to enhanced fatty acid utilization in the mitochondria. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*; 305(5): H634-H643.

Ringman JM, Fithian AT, Gylys K, Cummings JL, Coppola G, Elashoff D, Pratico D, Moskovitz J, Bitan G (2012): Plasma methionine sulfoxide in persons with familial Alzheimer's disease mutations. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*; 33(4): 219-225.

Ritz E, Hahn K, Ketteler M, Kuhlmann MK, Mann J (2012): Phosphate additives in food--a health risk. *Dtsch Arztebl Int*; 109(4): 49-55.

Rizos EC, Ntzani EE, Bika E, Kostapanos MS, Elisaf MS (2012): Association between omega-3 fatty acid supplementation and risk of major cardiovascular disease events: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA*; 308(10): 1024-1033.

Rizzo NS, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Sabate J, Fraser GE (2013): Nutrient Profiles of Vegetarian and Nonvegetarian Dietary Patterns. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. pii: S2212-2672(13)01113-1.

Rizzo NS, Sabaté J, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fraser GE (2011): Vegetarian dietary patterns are associated with a lower risk of metabolic syndrome: the adventist health study 2. *Diabetes Care*; 34(5): 1225-1227.

Rizzoni D, Paiardi S, Rodella L, Porteri E, De Ciuceis C, Rezzani R, Boari GE, Zani F, Miclini M, Tiberio GA, Giulini SM, Rosei CA, Bianchi R, Rosei EA (2006): Changes in extracellular matrix in subcutaneous small resistance arteries of patients with primary aldosteronism. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 91(7): 2638-2642.

RKI (Robert Koch-Institut) (2008): Hypertonie - Heft 43. Gesundheitsberichterstattung des Bundes. URL: [http://www.rki.de/DE/Content/Gesundheitsmonitoring/Gesundheitsberichterstattung/Themenhefte/hypertonie\\_inhalt.html](http://www.rki.de/DE/Content/Gesundheitsmonitoring/Gesundheitsberichterstattung/Themenhefte/hypertonie_inhalt.html) (04.02.2013).

RKI (Robert Koch-Institut) (2012): Zentrum für Krebsregisterdaten. Prostatakrebs (Prostatakarzinom). URL: [http://www.rki.de/Krebs/DE/Content/Krebsarten/Prostatakrebs/prostatakrebs\\_node.html](http://www.rki.de/Krebs/DE/Content/Krebsarten/Prostatakrebs/prostatakrebs_node.html) (29.08.2013).

Robbins J (1998): *Diet for a New America*. Stillpoint.

Robertson WG, Heyburn PJ, Peacock M, Hanes FA, Swaminathan R (1979): The effect of high animal protein intake on the risk of calcium stone-formation in the urinary tract. *Clin Sci*; 57(3): 285-288.

Robey IF (2012): Examining the relationship between diet-induced acidosis and cancer. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*; 9(1): 72.

Robey IF, Baggett BK, Kirkpatrick ND, Roe DJ, Dosesco J, Sloane BF, Hashim AI, Morse DL, Raghunand N, Gatenby RA, Gillies RJ (2009): Bicarbonate increases tumor pH and inhibits spontaneous metastases. *Cancer Res*; 69(6): 2260-2268.

Rodriguez NR, DiMarco NM, Langley S; American Dietetic Association; Dietitians of Canada; American College of Sports Medicine: Nutrition and Athletic Performance (2009): Position of the American Dietetic Association, Dietitians of Canada, and the American College of Sports Medicine: Nutrition and athletic performance. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 109(3): 509-527.

Rodríguez-Morán M, Guerrero-Romero F (2003): Oral magnesium supplementation improves insulin sensitivity and metabolic control in type 2 diabetic subjects: a randomized double-blind controlled trial. *Diabetes Care*; 26(4): 1147-1152.

Rodríguez-Morán M, Simental Mendía LE, Zambrano Galván G, Guerrero-Romero F (2011): The role of magnesium in type 2 diabetes: a brief based-clinical review. *Magnes Res*; 24(4): 156-162.

Roepke TK, Purtell K, King EC, La Perle KM, Lerner DJ, Abbott GW (2010): Targeted deletion of Kcne2 causes gastritis cystica profunda and gastric neoplasia. *PLoS ONE*; 5(7): e11451.

Rolls BJ, Morris EL, Roe LS (2002a): Portion size of food affects energy intake in normal-weight and overweight men and women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 76(6): 1207-1213.

Rolls BJ, Roe LS, Kral TV, Meengs JS, Wall DE (2004b): Increasing the portion size of a packaged snack increases energy intake in men and women. *Appetite*; 42(1): 63-69.

Rolls BJ, Roe LS, Meengs JS (2006): Larger portion sizes lead to a sustained increase in energy intake over 2 days. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 106(4): 543-549.

Rolls BJ, Roe LS, Meengs JS, Wall DE (2004a): Increasing the portion size of a sandwich increases energy intake. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 104(3): 367-372.

Roos A (1962): *Kulturzerfall und Zahnverderbnis*. Huber, Bern.

Rose DP, Boyar AP, Wynder EL (1986): International comparisons of mortality rates for cancer of the breast, ovary, prostate, and colon, and per capita food consumption. *Cancer*; 58(11): 2363-2371.

Rose EM, Koo JC, Antflick JE, Ahmed SM, Angers S, Hampson DR (2009): Glutamate transporter coupling to Na,K-ATPase. *J Neurosci*; 29(25): 8143-8155.

Rösen P (2002): Endotheliale Dysfunktion: ein Synonym für funktionelle Arteriosklerose. *J Kardiol*; 9(12): 556-562.

Rosenblat M, Aviram M (2009): Paraoxonases role in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases. *Biofactors*; 35(1): 98-104.

Rosenblat M, Aviram M (2011): Pomegranate juice protects macrophages from triglyceride accumulation: inhibitory effect on DGAT1 activity and on triglyceride biosynthesis. *Ann Nutr Metab*; 58(1): 1-9.

Rosenblat M, Hayek T, Aviram M (2006): Antioxidative effects of pomegranate juice (PJ) consumption by diabetic patients on serum and on macrophages. *Atherosclerosis*; 187(2): 363-371.

Rosenblat M, Volkova N, Attias J, Mahamid R, Aviram M (2010a): Consumption of polyphenolic-rich beverages (mostly pomegranate and black currant juices) by healthy subjects for a short term increased serum antioxidant status, and the serum's ability to attenuate macrophage cholesterol accumulation. *Food Funct*; 1(1): 99-109.

Rosenblat M, Volkova N, Aviram M (2010b): Pomegranate juice (PJ) consumption antioxidative properties on mouse macrophages, but not PJ beneficial effects on macrophage cholesterol and triglyceride metabolism, are mediated via PJ-induced stimulation of macrophage PON2. *Atherosclerosis*; 212(1): 86-92.

Rosenblat M, Volkova N, Ward J, Aviram M (2011): Paraoxonase 1 (PON1) inhibits monocyte-to-macrophage differentiation. *Atherosclerosis*; 219(1): 49-56.

Ross PD, Norimatsu H, Davis JW, Yano K, Wasnich RD, Fujiwara S, Hosoda Y, Melton LJ 3rd (1991): A comparison of hip fracture incidence among native Japanese, Japanese Americans, and American Caucasians. *Am J Epidemiol*; 133(8): 801-809.

Ross R (1999): Atherosclerosis--an inflammatory disease. *N Engl J Med*; 340(2): 115-126.

Roskopf D, Frömter E, Siffert W (1993): Hypertensive sodium-proton exchanger phenotype persists in immortalized lymphoblasts from essential hypertensive patients: a cell culture model for human hypertension. *J Clin Invest*; 92(5): 2553-2559.

Roskopf D, Schröder K-J, Siffert W (1995): Role of sodium-hydrogen exchange in the proliferation of immortalised lymphoblasts from patients with essential hypertension and normotensive subjects. *Cardiovasc Res*; 29(2): 254-259.

Rössle M, Luft M, Herz R, Klein B, Lehmann M, Gerok W (1984): Amino acid, ammonia and neurotransmitter concentrations in hepatic encephalopathy: serial analysis in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid during treatment with an adapted amino acid solution. *Klin Wochenschr*; 62(18): 867-875.

Rostand SG (1997): Ultraviolet light may contribute to geographic and racial blood pressure differences. *Hypertension*; 30(2 Pt 1): 150-156.

Rothgang H, Iwansky S, Müller R, Sauer S, Unger R (2010): BARMER GEK Pflegereport 2010. Schwerpunktthema: Demenz und Pflege. In: BARMER GEK (Hrsg.): *Schriftenreihe zur Gesundheitsanalyse*, Band 5. Asgard-Verlag, St. Augustin.

Rotondo D, Davidson J (2011): Genetics and molecular biology: fatty acid metabolism in cancer cell survival; carnitine palmitoyltransferase-1 as a critical anticancer target. *Curr Opin Lipidol*; 22(5): 428-429.

Rozenberg O, Howell A, Aviram M (2006): Pomegranate juice sugar fraction reduces macrophage oxidative state, whereas white grape juice sugar fraction increases it. *Atherosclerosis*; 188(1): 68-76.

Rubin H (1985): Cancer as a dynamic developmental disorder. *Cancer Res*; 45(7): 2935-2942.

Rudlowski C, Becker AJ, Schroder W, Rath W, Büttner R, Moser M (2003): GLUT1 messenger RNA and protein induction relates to the malignant transformation of cervical cancer. *Am J Clin Pathol*; 120(5): 691-698.

Rueda-Clausen CF, Silva FA, Lindarte MA, Villa-Roel C, Gomez E, Gutierrez R, Cure-Cure C, López-Jaramillo P (2007): Olive, soybean and palm oils intake have a similar acute detrimental effect over the endothelial function in healthy young subjects. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*; 17(1): 50-57.

Ruff JS, Suchy AK, Hugentobler SA, Sosa MM, Schwartz BL, Morrison LC, Gieng SH, Shigenaga MK, Potts WK (2013): Human-



- relevant levels of added sugar consumption increase female mortality and lower male fitness in mice. *Nat Commun*; 4: 2245.
- Rupérez M, Rodrigues-Díez R, Blanco-Colio LM, Sánchez-López E, Rodríguez-Vita J, Esteban V, Carvajal G, Plaza JJ, Egido J, Ruiz-Ortega M (2007): HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease angiotensin II-induced vascular fibrosis: role of RhoA/ROCK and MAPK pathways. *Hypertension*; 50(2): 377–383.
- Sacks FM, Svetkey LP, Vollmer WM, Appel LJ, Bray GA, Harsha D, Obarzanek E, Conlin PR, Miller ER 3rd, Simons-Morton DG, Karanja N, Lin PH; DASH-Sodium Collaborative Research Group (2001): Effects on blood pressure of reduced dietary sodium and the Dietary Approaches to Stop Hypertension (DASH) diet. DASH-Sodium Collaborative Research Group. *N Engl J Med*; 344(1): 3-10.
- Saha AK, Xu XJ, Balon TW, Brandon A, Kraegen EW, Ruderman NB (2011): Insulin resistance due to nutrient excess: is it a consequence of AMPK downregulation? *Cell Cycle*; 10(20): 3447-3451.
- Sahmoun AE, Singh BB (2010): Does a higher ratio of serum calcium to magnesium increase the risk for postmenopausal breast cancer? *Med Hypotheses*; 75(3): 315-318.
- Saito T, Schlegel R, Andresson T, Yuge L, Yamamoto M, Yamasaki H (1998): Induction of cell transformation by mutated 16K vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (ductin) is accompanied by down-regulation of gap junctional intercellular communication and translocation of connexin 43 in NIH3T3 cells. *Oncogene*; 17(13): 1673-1680.
- Sakai RR, McEwen BS, Fluharty SJ, Ma LY (2000): The amygdala: site of genomic and nongenomic arousal of aldosterone-induced sodium intake. *Kidney Int*; 57(4): 1337-1345.
- Sakihama Y, Maeda M, Hashimoto M, Tahara S, Hashidoko Y (2012): Beetroot betalain inhibits peroxynitrite-mediated tyrosine nitration and DNA strand cleavage. *Free Radic Res*; 46(1): 93-99.
- Salcuni AS, Palmieri S, Carnevale V, Morelli V, Battista C, Guarnieri V, Guglielmi G, Desina G, Eller-Vainicher C, Beck-Peccoz P, Scillitani A, Chiodini I (2012): Bone involvement in aldosteronism. *J Bone Miner Res*; 27(10): 2217-2222.
- Salomaa V, Havulinna A, Saarela O, Zeller T, Jousilahti P, Jula A, Muenzel T, Aromaa A, Evans A, Kuulasmaa K, Blankenberg S (2010): Thirty-one novel biomarkers as predictors for clinically incident diabetes. *PLoS One*; 5(4): e10100.
- Samudio I, Fiegl M, Andreeff M (2009): Mitochondrial uncoupling and the Warburg effect: molecular basis for the reprogramming of cancer cell metabolism. *Cancer Res*; 69(6): 2163-2166.
- Samudio I, Fiegl M, McQueen T, Clise-Dwyer K, and Andreeff M (2008): The Warburg effect in leukemia-stroma cocultures is mediated by mitochondrial uncoupling associated with uncoupling protein 2 activation. *Cancer Res*; 68(13): 5198-5205.
- Samudio I, Harmancey R, Fiegl M, Kantarjian H, Konopleva M, Korchin B, Kaluarachchi K, Bornmann W, Duvvuri S, Taegtmeier H, Andreeff M (2010): Pharmacologic inhibition of fatty acid oxidation sensitizes human leukemia cells to apoptosis induction. *J Clin Invest*; 120(1): 142-156.
- Sanders TA (2009): DHA status of vegetarians. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*; 81(2-3): 137-141.
- Sandu O, Song K, Cai W, Zheng F, Uribarri J, Vlassara H (2005): Insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in high-fat-fed mice are linked to high glycotoxin intake. *Diabetes*; 54(8): 2314-2319.
- Santos RM, Lourenço CF, Pomerleau F, Huettl P, Gerhardt GA, Laranjinha J, Barbosa RM (2011): Brain nitric oxide inactivation is governed by the vasculature. *Antioxid Redox Signal*; 14(6): 1011-1021.
- Sartorius OW, Roemmelt JC, Pitts RF, Calhoun D, Miner P (1949): The renal regulation of acid-base balance in man. IV. The nature of the renal compensations in ammonium chloride acidosis. *J Clin Invest*; 28(3): 423–439.
- Sattler UG, Walenta S, Mueller-Klieser W (2007): Lactate and redox status in malignant tumors. *Anaesthesist*; 56(5): 466-469.
- Sauvant C, Nowak M, Wirth C, Schneider B, Riemann A, Gekle M, Thews O (2008): Acidosis induces multi-drug resistance in rat prostate cancer cells (AT1) in vitro and in vivo by increasing the activity of the p-glycoprotein via activation of p38. *Int J Cancer*; 123(11): 2532-2542.
- Saxe GA, Major JM, Nguyen JY, Freeman KM, Downs TM, Salem CE (2006): Potential attenuation of disease progression in recurrent prostate cancer with plant-based diet and stress reduction. *Integr Cancer Ther*; 5(3): 206-213.
- Schäfer C, Reese I, Ballmer-Weber BK, Beyer K, Erdmann S, Fuchs T, Henzgen M, Huttegger I, Jappe U, Kleine-Tebbe J, Lepp U, Niggemann B, Raithel M, Saloga J, Szépfalusi Z, Vieths S, Werfel T, Zuberbier T, Worm M (2010): Fruktosemalabsorption. Stellungnahme der AG Nahrungsmittelallergie in der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allergologie und klinische Immunologie (DGAKI). *Allergo J*; 19: 66-69.
- Schaffer JE (2003): Lipotoxicity: when tissues overeat. *Curr Opin Lipidol*; 14(3): 281-287.
- Schaffhuber M, Volpi N, Dahlmann A, Hilgers KF, Maccari F, Dietsch P, Wagner H, Luft FC, Eckardt KU, Titze J (2007):

- Mobilization of osmotically inactive Na<sup>+</sup> by growth and by dietary salt restriction in rats. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 292(5): F1490-F1500.
- Schambelan M, Sebastian A, Katuna BA, Arteaga E (1987): Adrenocortical hormone secretory response to chronic NH<sub>4</sub>Cl-induced metabolic acidosis. *Am J Physiol*; 252 (4 Pt 1): E454-E460.
- Schmidlin O, Tanaka M, Sebastian A, Morris RC Jr (2010): Selective chloride loading is pressor in the stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rat despite hydrochlorothiazide-induced natriuresis. *J Hypertens*; 28(1): 87-94.
- Schmidt AM, Yan SD, Wautier JL, Stern D (1999): Activation of receptor for advanced glycation end products: a mechanism for chronic vascular dysfunction in diabetic vasculopathy and atherosclerosis. *Circ Res*; 84(5): 489-497.
- Schmidt M, Pfetzer N, Schwab M, Strauss I, Kämmerer U (2011): Effects of a ketogenic diet on the quality of life in 16 patients with advanced cancer: A pilot trial. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*; 8(1): 54.
- Schmidt RF, Lang F, Thews G (2004): *Physiologie des Menschen*. 29. Auflage. Springer, Heidelberg.
- Schönherr R (2005): Clinical relevance of ion channels for diagnosis and therapy of cancer. *J Membr Biol*; 205(3): 175-184.
- Schouteden H (1904): *Ergographie de la main droite et de la main gauche*. Annales de la Societe Royale des Sciences Medicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles Tome XIII: 1-28. Brussels, Belgium: Henri Lamertain.
- Schrier RW, Masoumi A, Elhassan E (2010): Aldosterone: role in edematous disorders, hypertension, chronic renal failure, and metabolic syndrome. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*; 5(6): 1132-1140.
- Schubert SY, Neeman I, Resnick N (2002): A novel mechanism for the inhibition of NF- $\kappa$ B activation in vascular endothelial cells by natural antioxidants. *FASEB J*; 16(14): 1931-1933.
- Schulz M, Hoffmann K, Weikert C, Nöthlings U, Schulze MB, Boeing H (2008): Identification of a dietary pattern characterized by high-fat food choices associated with increased risk of breast cancer: the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Potsdam Study. *Br J Nutr*; 100(5): 942-946.
- Schulze-Lohmann P (2012): Ballaststoffe. Grundlagen – präventives Potenzial – Empfehlungen für die Lebensmittelauswahl. *Ern Umschau*; 7: 408-417.
- Scialla JJ, Appel LJ, Astor BC, Miller ER 3rd, Beddhu S, Woodward M, Parekh RS, Anderson CA; African American Study of Kidney Disease and Hypertension Study Group (2012): Net endogenous acid production is associated with a faster decline in GFR in African Americans. *Kidney Int*; 82(1): 106-112.
- Sebastian A, Frassetto LA, Merriam RL, Sellmeyer DE, Morris RC Jr (2005): An evolutionary perspective on the acid-base effects of diet. In Gennari FJ, Adrogué HJ, Galla JH, Madias NE (Hrsg.): *Acid-Base Disorders and Their Treatment*. Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL.
- Sebastian A, Frassetto LA, Sellmeyer DE, Merriam RL, Morris RC Jr (2002): Estimation of the net acid load of the diet of ancestral preagricultural Homo sapiens and their hominid ancestors. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 76(6): 1308-1316.
- Sebastian A, Frassetto LA, Sellmeyer DE, Morris RC Jr (2006): The evolution-informed optimal dietary potassium intake of human beings greatly exceeds current and recommended intakes. *Semin Nephrol*; 26(6): 447-453.
- Sebastian A, Harris ST, Ottaway JH, Todd KM, Morris RC Jr (1994): Improved mineral balance and skeletal metabolism in postmenopausal women treated with potassium bicarbonate. *N Engl J Med*; 330(25): 1776-1781.
- Segelken R (1997): U.S. could feed 800 million people with grain that livestock eat, Cornell ecologist advises animal scientists. Future water and energy shortages predicted to change face of American agriculture. *Cornell University Science News*. URL: <http://media.lanec.edu/users/rathaketten/230Units/articles/cornell.html> (06.09.2013).
- Seignalet J (1992): Diet, fasting, and rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*; 339(8784): 68-69.
- Seiler N (2002): Ammonia and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurochem Int*; 41(2-3): 189-207.
- Sellmeyer DE, Schloetter M, Sebastian A (2002): Potassium citrate prevents increased urine calcium excretion and bone resorption induced by a high sodium chloride diet. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 87(5): 2008-2012.
- Sellmeyer DE, Stone KL, Sebastian A, Cummings SR (2001): A high ratio of dietary animal to vegetable protein increases the rate of bone loss and the risk of fracture in postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 73(1): 118-122.
- Semler E (2006): *Rohkost: Historische, therapeutische und theoretische Aspekte einer alternativen Ernährungsform*. Dissertation, Institut für Ernährungswissenschaft der Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen.
- Semler E (2010a): Chronobiologie. Übergewicht vermeidbar? *UGB-Forum*; 27(6): 295-297.
- Semler E (2010b): Rohkost-Ernährung. Mythen, Fakten und Erfolge. *UGB-Forum*; 27(3): 117-120.

- Semler E (2013): Ernährung als Prophylaktikum und Heilmittel bei Typ-2-Diabetes. *Zkm*; 3: 10-16.
- Semler E, Heintze T (2010): Hay'sche Trennkost. In: Stange R, Leitzmann C (Hrsg.): Ernährung und Fasten als Therapie. Springer, Berlin.
- Seppälä-Lindroos A, Vehkavaara S, Häkkinen AM, Goto T, Westerbacka J, Sovijärvi A, Halavaara J, Yki-Järvinen H (2002): Fat accumulation in the liver is associated with defects in insulin suppression of glucose production and serum free fatty acids independent of obesity in normal men. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 87(7): 3023-3028.
- Sharma AM, Kribben A, Schattenfroh S, Cetto C, Distler A (1990): Salt sensitivity in humans is associated with abnormal acid-base regulation. *Hypertension*; 16(4): 407-413.
- Sherwood L (2001): Human physiology: from cells to systems. Brooks/Cole Publishing Company, Pacific Grove, CA.
- Shimogaki H, Tanaka Y, Tamai H, Masuda M (2000): In vitro and in vivo evaluation of ellagic acid on melanogenesis inhibition. *Int J Cosmet Sci*; 22(4): 291-303.
- Shin D, Pregoner G Jr, Gardin JM (2011): Erectile dysfunction: a disease marker for cardiovascular disease. *Cardiol Rev*; 19(1): 5-11.
- Shinebaum R, Neumann VC, Cooke EM, Wright V (1987): Comparison of faecal flora in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and controls. *Br J Rheumatol*; 1987; 26(5): 329-333.
- Shiner M, Fuhrman B, Aviram M (2007): Macrophage paraoxonase 2 (PON2) expression is up-regulated by pomegranate juice phenolic anti-oxidants via PPAR gamma and AP-1 pathway activation. *Atherosclerosis*; 195(2): 313-321.
- Shukla M, Gupta K, Rasheed Z, Khan KA, Haqqi TM (2008): Bioavailable constituents/metabolites of pomegranate (*Punica granatum L*) preferentially inhibit COX2 activity ex vivo and IL-1beta-induced PGE2 production in human chondrocytes in vitro. *J Inflamm (Lond)*; 5: 9.
- Siani A, Strazzullo P, Giorgione N, De Leo A, Mancini M (1990): Insulin-induced increase in heart rate and its prevention by propranolol. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*; 38(4): 393-395.
- Sieri S, Krogh V, Muti P, Micheli A, Pala V, Crosignani P, Berrino F (2002): Fat and protein intake and subsequent breast cancer risk in postmenopausal women. *Nutr Cancer*; 42(1): 10-17.
- Silman AJ (1991): Is rheumatoid arthritis an infectious disease? *BMJ*; 303(6796): 200-201.
- Simão AN, Godeny P, Lozovoy MA, Dichi JB, Dichi I (2010): Effect of n-3 fatty acids in glycemic and lipid profiles, oxidative stress and total antioxidant capacity in patients with the metabolic syndrome. *Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol*; 54(5): 463-469.
- Simopoulos AP (2008): The importance of the omega-6/omega-3 fatty acid ratio in cardiovascular disease and other chronic diseases. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*; 233(6): 674-688.
- Singh PN, Haddad E, Tonstad S, Fraser GE (2011): Does excess body fat maintained after the seventh decade decrease life expectancy? *J Am Geriatr Soc*; 59(6): 1003-1011.
- Sinha R, Cross AJ, Graubard BI, Leitzmann ME, Schatzkin A (2009): Meat intake and mortality: a prospective study of over half a million people. *Arch Intern Med*; 169(6): 562-571.
- Skobe M, Hawighorst T, Jackson DG, Prevo R, Janes L, Velasco P, Riccardi L, Alitalo K, Claffey K, Detmar M (2001): Induction of tumor lymphangiogenesis by VEGF-C promotes breast cancer metastasis. *Nat Med*; 7(2): 192-198.
- Sköldstam L, Larsson L, Lindström FD (1979): Effect of fasting and lactovegetarian diet on rheumatoid arthritis. *Scand J Rheumatol*; 8(4): 249-255.
- Sköldstam L, Magnusson KE (1991): Fasting, intestinal permeability, and rheumatoid arthritis. *Rheum Dis Clin North Am*; 17(2): 363-371.
- Skowrońska M, Albrecht J (2013): Oxidative and nitrosative stress in ammonia neurotoxicity. *Neurochem Int*; 62(5): 731-737.
- Slagman MC, Kwakernaak AJ, Yazdani S, Laverman GD, van den Born J, Titze J, Navis G (2012): Vascular endothelial growth factor C levels are modulated by dietary salt intake in proteinuric chronic kidney disease patients and in healthy subjects. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*; 27(3): 978-982.
- Sluijs I, Beulens JW, van der A DL, Spijkerman AM, Grobbee DE, van der Schouw YT (2010): Dietary intake of total, animal, and vegetable protein and risk of type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-NL study. *Diabetes Care*; 33(1): 43-48.
- Smallbone K, Maini PK, Gatenby RA (2010): Episodic, transient systemic acidosis delays evolution of the malignant phenotype: Possible mechanism for cancer prevention by increased physical activity. *Biol Direct*; 5: 22.

Smith MA, Richey Harris PL, Sayre LM, Beckman JS, Perry G (1997): Widespread peroxynitrite-mediated damage in Alzheimer's disease. *J Neurosci*; 17(8): 2653-2657.

Smith NR, Sparks RL, Pool TB, Cameron IL (1978): Differences in the intracellular concentration of elements in normal and cancerous liver cells as determined by X-ray microanalysis. *Cancer Res*; 38(7): 1952-1959.

Smith SR (2009): A look at the low-carbohydrate diet. *N Engl J Med*; 361(23): 2286-2288.

Smith TJ, Edelman IS (1979): The role of sodium transport in thyroid thermogenesis. *Fed Proc*; 38(8): 2150-2153.

Smith WJ, Underwood LE, Clemmons DR (1995): Effects of caloric or protein restriction on insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF-binding proteins in children and adults. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 80: 443-449.

Snowdon DA, Phillips RL, Choi W (1984): Diet, obesity, and risk of fatal prostate cancer. *Am J Epidemiol*; 120(2): 244-250.

Sommerburg O, Keunen JE, Bird AC, van Kuijk FJ (1998): Fruits and vegetables that are sources for lutein and zeaxanthin: the macular pigment in human eyes. *Br J Ophthalmol*; 82(8): 907-910.

Song MJ, Kim KH, Yoon JM, Kim JB (2006): Activation of Toll-like receptor 4 is associated with insulin resistance in adipocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*; 346(3): 739-745.

Song Y, Chavarro JE, Cao Y, Qiu W, Mucci L, Sesso HD, Stampfer MJ, Giovannucci E, Pollak M, Liu S, Ma J (2013): Whole milk intake is associated with prostate cancer-specific mortality among U.S. male physicians. *J Nutr*; 143(2): 189-196.

Sonnewald U, Westergaard N, Jones P, Taylor A, Bachelard HS, Schousboe A (1996): Metabolism of [U-13C5] glutamine in cultured astrocytes studied by NMR spectroscopy: first evidence of astrocytic pyruvate recycling. *J Neurochem*; 67(6): 2566-2572.

Soran H, Younis NN, Charlton-Menys V, Durrington P (2009): Variation in paraoxonase-1 activity and atherosclerosis. *Curr Opin Lipidol*; 20(4): 265-274.

Sorkin JD, Andres R, Muller DC, Baldwin HL, Fleg JL (1992): Cholesterol as a risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly men. The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *Ann Epidemiol*; 2(1-2): 59-67.

Sotgia F, Whitaker-Menezes D, Martinez-Outschoorn UE, Flomenberg N, Birbe RC, Witkiewicz AK, Howell A, Philp NJ, Pestell RG, Lisanti MP (2012): Mitochondrial metabolism in cancer metastasis: visualizing tumor cell mitochondria and the "reverse Warburg effect" in positive lymph node tissue. *Cell Cycle*; 11(7): 1445-1454.

Souci SW, Fachmann W, Kraut H (2008): Die Zusammensetzung der Lebensmittel. Nährwert-Tabellen. 7. revidierte und ergänzte Auflage. Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft.

Souto G, Donapetry C, Calviño J, Adeva MM (2011): Metabolic acidosis-induced insulin resistance and cardiovascular risk. *Metab Syndr Relat Disord*; 9(4): 247-253.

Sowers JR, Whaley-Connell A, Epstein M (2009): The emerging clinical implications of the role of aldosterone in the metabolic syndrome and resistant hypertension. *Ann Intern Med*; 150(11): 776-783.

Speth JD (1989): Early hominid hunting and scavenging: The role of meat as an energy source. *J Hum Evol*; 18: 329-343.

Speth JD, Spielmann KA (1983): Energy source, protein metabolism, and hunter-gatherer subsistence strategies. *J Anthropol Archaeol*; 2: 1-31.

Splaver A, Lamas GA, Hennekens CH (2004): Homocysteine and cardiovascular disease: biological mechanisms, observational epidemiology, and the need for randomized trials. *Am Heart J*; 148(1): 34-40.

Squitti R, Lupoi D, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Vernieri F, Chioventa P, Rossi L, Cortesi M, Cassetta E, Rossini PM (2002): Elevation of serum copper levels in Alzheimer's disease. *Neurology*; 59(8): 1153-1161.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Cassetta E, Dal Forno G, Cesaretti S, Pedace F, Finazzi-Agrò A, Rossini PM (2003): Elevation of serum copper levels discriminates Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia. *Neurology*; 60(12): 2013-2014.

St Jeor ST, Howard BV, Prewitt TE, Bovee V, Bazzarre T, Eckel RH; Nutrition Committee of the Council on Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism of the American Heart Association (2001): Dietary protein and weight reduction: a statement for healthcare professionals from the Nutrition Committee of the Council on Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism of the American Heart Association. *Circulation*; 104(15): 1869-1874.

Stahler C (2011): How Often Do Americans Eat Vegetarian Meals? And How Many Adults in the U.S. Are Vegan? The Vegetarian Resource Group (VR.g). URL: <http://www.vrg.org/journal/vj2011issue4/vj2011issue4poll.php> (26.08.2013).

Stamatakis E, Hamer M, Dunstan DW (2011): Screen-based entertainment time, all-cause mortality, and cardiovascular events: population-based study with ongoing mortality and hospital events follow-up. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 57(3): 292-299.

Stamler J, Wentworth D, Neaton JD (1986): Is relationship between serum cholesterol and risk of premature death from coro-

nary heart disease continuous and graded? Findings in 356,222 primary screenees of the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial (MRFIT). *JAMA*; 256(20): 2823-2828.

Standl E, Fuchs C, Parandeh-Shab F, Janka HU, Landgraf R, Lengeling HF, Philipp T, Petzold R, Sawicki P, Scherbaum WA, Tschöpe D (2000): Management der Hypertonie beim Patienten mit Diabetes mellitus. In: Scherbaum WA, Lauterbach KW, Renner R (Hrsg.): *Evidenzbasierte Diabetes-Leitlinien DDG*. 1. Auflage. Deutsche Diabetes Gesellschaft, Bochum.

Stanhope KL, Schwarz JM, Keim NL, Griffen SC, Bremer AA, Graham JL, Hatcher B, Cox CL, Dyachenko A, Zhang W, McGahan JP, Seibert A, Krauss RM, Chiu S, Schaefer EJ, Ai M, Otokozawa S, Nakajima K, Nakano T, Beysen C, Hellerstein MK, Berglund L, Havel PJ (2009): Consuming fructose-sweetened, not glucose-sweetened, beverages increases visceral adiposity and lipids and decreases insulin sensitivity in overweight/obese humans. *J Clin Invest*; 119(5): 1322-1334.

Starley BQ, Calcagno CJ, Harrison SA (2010): Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma: a weighty connection. *Hepatology*; 51(5): 1820-1832.

Statista (2013): Das Statistik-Portal. Entwicklung der Weltbevölkerungszahl seit Christi Geburt (in Milliarden). URL:<http://de.statista.com/statistik/daten/studie/1694/umfrage/entwicklung-der-weltbevoelkerungszahl/> (07.10.2013)

Statistisches Bundesamt (2012a): 3 Sterbefälle; 3.16 Durchschnittliche weitere Lebenserwartung nach Altersstufen. URL: [https://www.destatis.de/DE/ZahlenFakten/GesellschaftStaat/Bevoelkerung/Sterbefaelle/Tabellen/Lebenserwartung.pdf?\\_\\_blob=publicationFile](https://www.destatis.de/DE/ZahlenFakten/GesellschaftStaat/Bevoelkerung/Sterbefaelle/Tabellen/Lebenserwartung.pdf?__blob=publicationFile) (27.05.2013).

Statistisches Bundesamt (2012b): Gesundheit. Todesursachen in Deutschland. Fachserie 12 Reihe 4. Wiesbaden. URL:<https://www.destatis.de/DE/Publikationen/Thematisch/Gesundheit/Todesursachen/Todesursachen.html> (21.01.2013).

Statistisches Bundesamt (2011): 2010: Herz-/Kreislaufkrankungen verursachten rund 41 % aller Todesfälle. Pressemitteilung Nr. 354 vom 23.09.2011. URL: [https://www.destatis.de/DE/PresseService/Presse/Pressemitteilungen/2011/09/PD11\\_354\\_232.html](https://www.destatis.de/DE/PresseService/Presse/Pressemitteilungen/2011/09/PD11_354_232.html).

Statistisches Jahrbuch über Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten (ELF) der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (2002): 46. Jahrgang. Bundesministerium für Verbraucherschutz, Ernährung und Landwirtschaft (Hg.), Landwirtschaftsverlag Hiltrup.

Stefansson V (1944): *Arctic Manual*. Macmillan, New York.

Straznicky NE, Grima MT, Sari CI, Eikelis N, Lambert EA, Nestel PJ, Esler MD, Dixon JB, Chopra R, Tilbrook AJ, Schlaich MP, Lambert GW (2012): Neuroadrenergic dysfunction along the diabetes continuum: a comparative study in obese metabolic syndrome subjects. *Diabetes*; 61(10): 2506-2516.

Straznicky NE, Lambert GW, Lambert EA (2010): Neuroadrenergic dysfunction in obesity: an overview of the effects of weight loss. *Curr Opin Lipidol*; 21(1): 21-30.

Strazzullo P, D'Elia L, Kandala NB, Cappuccio FP (2009): Salt intake, stroke, and cardiovascular disease: meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMJ*; 339: b4567.

Strohm D (2013): Glykämischer Index und glykämische Last – ein für die Ernährungspraxis des Gesunden relevantes Konzept? Wissenschaftliche Stellungnahme der DGE. *Ern Umschau*; 1: M26-M38.

Stühmer W, Alves F, Hartung F, Zientkowska M, Pardo LA (2006): Potassium channels as tumour markers. *FEBS Lett*; 580(12): 2850-2852.

Suarez A, Pulido N, Casla A, Casanova B, Arrieta FJ, Rovira A (1995): Impaired tyrosine-kinase activity of muscle insulin receptors from hypomagnesaemic rats. *Diabetologia*; 38(11), 1262-1270.

Subbarao KV, Richardson JS, Ang LC (1990): Autopsy samples of Alzheimer's cortex show increased peroxidation in vitro. *J Neurochem*; 55(1): 342-345.

Subramaniam D, Ponnurangam S, Ramamoorthy P, Standing D, Battafarano RJ, Anant S, Sharma P (2012): Curcumin induces cell death in esophageal cancer cells through modulating Notch signaling. *PLoS One*; 7(2): e30590.

Südzucker. Sugar statistics. World. URL: <http://www.suedzucker.de/en/Zucker/Zahlen-zum-Zucker/Welt/> (31.08.2013).

Suganami T, Tanimoto-Koyama K, Nishida J, Itoh M, Yuan X, Mizuarai S, Kotani H, Yamaoka S, Miyake K, Aoe S, Kamei Y, Ogawa Y (2007): Role of the Toll-like receptor 4/NF- $\kappa$ B pathway in saturated fatty acid-induced inflammatory changes in the interaction between adipocytes and macrophages. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*; 27(1): 84-91.

Sultana R, Perluigi M, Butterfield DA (2006b): Redox proteomics identification of oxidatively modified proteins in Alzheimer's disease brain and in vivo and in vitro models of AD centered around A $\beta$ (1-42). *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci*; 833(1): 3-11.

Sultana R, Poon HF, Cai J, Pierce WM, Merchant M, Klein JB, Markesbery WR, Butterfield DA (2006a): Identification of nitrated proteins in Alzheimer's disease brain using a redox proteomics approach. *Neurobiol Dis*; 22(1): 76-87.

- Sulyok E, Guignard JP (1990): Effect of ammonium-chloride-induced metabolic acidosis on renal electrolyte handling in human neonates. *Pediatr Nephrol*; 4(4): 415-420.
- Sumner MD, Elliott-eller M, Weidner G, Daubenmier JJ, Chew MH, Marlin R, Raisin CJ, Ornish D (2005): Effects of pomegranate juice consumption on myocardial perfusion in patients with coronary heart disease. *Am J Cardiol*; 96(6): 810-814.
- Sundelacruz S, Levin M, Kaplan DL (2008): Membrane potential controls adipogenic and osteogenic differentiation of mesenchymal stem cells. *PLoS ONE*; 3(11): e3737.
- Sundelacruz S, Levin M, Kaplan DL (2009): Role of membrane potential in the regulation of cell proliferation and differentiation. *Stem Cell Rev*; 5(3): 231-246.
- Sundqvist T, Lindström F, Magnusson KE, Sköldstam L, Stjernström I, Tagesson C (1982): Influence of fasting on intestinal permeability and disease activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Scand J Rheumatol*; 11(1): 33-38.
- Suzuki K (2009): Epidemiology of Prostate Cancer and Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia. *JMAJ*; 52(6): 478-483.
- Suzuki M, Willcox B, Willcox C (2012): The Okinawa Centemarian Study. URL: <http://www.okicent.org/study.html> (25.05.2012).
- Suzuki M, Willcox DC, Rosenbaum MW, Willcox BJ (2010): Oxidative Stress and Longevity in Okinawa: An Investigation of Blood Lipid Peroxidation and Tocopherol in Okinawan Centenarians. *Curr Gerontol Geriatr Res*; 2010: 380460.
- Syed DN, Malik A, Hadi N, Sarfaraz S, Afaq F, Mukhtar H (2006): Photochemopreventive effect of pomegranate fruit extract on UVA-mediated activation of cellular pathways in normal human epidermal keratinocytes. *Photochem Photobiol*; 82(2): 398-405.
- Szabó C, Ischiropoulos H, Radi R (2007): Peroxynitrite: biochemistry, pathophysiology and development of therapeutics. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*; 6(8): 662-680.
- Takahashi S, Inokuchi T, Kobayashi T, Ka T, Tsutsumi Z, Moriwaki Y, Yamamoto T (2007): Relationship between insulin resistance and low urinary pH in patients with gout, and effects of PPARalpha agonists on urine pH. *Horm Metab Res*; 39(7): 511-514.
- Takata H, Suzuki M, Ishii T, Sekiguchi S, Iri H (1987): Influence of major histocompatibility complex region genes on human longevity among Okinawan-Japanese centenarians and nonagenarians. *Lancet*; 2(8563): 824-826.
- Takeuchi M, Kikuchi S, Sasaki N, Suzuki T, Watai T, Iwaki M, Bucala R, Yamagishi S (2004): Involvement of advanced glycation end-products (AGEs) in Alzheimer's disease. *Curr Alzheimer Res*; 1(1): 39-46.
- Tannen RL (1977): Relationship of renal ammonia production and potassium homeostasis. *Kidney Int*; 11(6): 453-465.
- Tannock IF, Rotin D (1989): Acid pH in tumors and its potential for therapeutic exploitation. *Cancer Res*; 49(16): 4373-4384.
- Tantamango-Bartley Y, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Fraser G (2013): Vegetarian diets and the incidence of cancer in a low risk population. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*; 22(2): 286-294.
- Tappy L, Lê KA (2010): Metabolic effects of fructose and the worldwide increase in obesity. *Physiol Rev*; 90(1): 23-46.
- Taylor EF, Burley VJ, Greenwood DC, Cade JE (2007a): Meat consumption and risk of breast cancer in the UK Women's Cohort Study. *Br J Cancer*; 96(7): 1139-1146.
- Taylor EN, Forman JP, Farwell WR (2007b): Serum anion gap and blood pressure in the national health and nutrition examination survey. *Hypertension*; 50(2): 320-324.
- Taylor EN, Mount DB, Forman JP, Curhan GC (2006): Association of prevalent hypertension with 24-hour urinary excretion of calcium, citrate, and other factors. *Am J Kidney Dis*; 47(5): 780-789.
- Teichberg VI, Cohen-Kashi-Malina K, Cooper I, Zlotnik A (2009): Homeostasis of glutamate in brain fluids: an accelerated brain-to-blood efflux of excess glutamate is produced by blood glutamate scavenging and offers protection from neuropathologies. *Neuroscience*; 158(1): 301-308.
- Temple NJ, Burkitt DP (1994): *Western diseases*. Humana Press, Totowa; 365.
- The Cambridge World History of Food (2000): Kiple KF, Ornelas KC (Hrsg.). Volume 1. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York, Oakleigh, Madrid, Cape Town.
- The New York Times (2009): A Market for Beef Ambles Across a Border. URL: [http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/16/world/americas/16uruguay.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/16/world/americas/16uruguay.html?_r=0) (22.05.2013).
- Theil EC, Chen H, Miranda C, Janser H, Elsenhans B, Núñez MT, Pizarro F, Schümann K (2012): Absorption of iron from ferritin is independent of heme iron and ferrous salts in women and rat intestinal segments. *J Nutr*; 142(3): 478-483.

Thews O, Gassner B, Kelleher DK, Schwerdt G, Gekle M (2006): Impact of extracellular acidity on the activity of P-glycoprotein and the cytotoxicity of chemotherapeutic drugs. *Neoplasia*; 8(2): 143-152.

Thomas GN, ó Hartaigh B, Bosch JA, Pilz S, Loerbroks A, Kleber ME, Fischer JE, Grammer TB, Böhm BO, März W (2012): Vitamin D levels predict all-cause and cardiovascular disease mortality in subjects with the metabolic syndrome: the Ludwigshafen Risk and Cardiovascular Health (LURIC) Study. *Diabetes Care*; 35(5): 1158-1164.

Thomas R, Williams M, Sharma H, Chaudry A, Bellamy P (2013): The polyphenol rich whole food supplement Pomi-T® proven to have a direct anti-cancer effect in men with prostate cancer. *J Clin Oncol*; 31 (Suppl; abs 5008).

Thomas W, Dooley R, Harvey BJ (2010): Aldosterone as a renal growth factor. *Steroids*; 75(8-9): 550-554.

Thomas W, Harvey BJ (2011): Mechanisms underlying rapid aldosterone effects in the kidney. *Annu Rev Physiol*; 73: 335-357.

Thompson CB, Choi C, Youn JH, McDonough AA (1999): Temporal responses of oxidative vs. glycolytic skeletal muscles to K<sup>+</sup> deprivation: Na<sup>+</sup> pumps and cell cations. *Am J Physiol*; 276(6 Pt 1): C1411-C1419.

Thornton JR (1981): High colonic pH promotes colorectal cancer. *Lancet*; 1(8229): 1081-1083.

Thorogood M, Mann J, Appleby P, McPherson K (1994): Risk of death from cancer and ischaemic heart disease in meat and non-meat eaters. *BMJ*; 308(6945): 1667-1670.

Tiikkainen M, Bergholm R, Vehkavaara S, Rissanen A, Häkkinen AM, Tamminen M, Teramo K, Yki-Järvinen H (2003): Effects of identical weight loss on body composition and features of insulin resistance in obese women with high and low liver fat content. *Diabetes*; 52(3): 701-707.

Titze J, Machnik A (2010): Sodium sensing in the interstitium and relationship to hypertension. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens*; 19(4): 385-392.

Tiwana H, Wilson C, Walmsley RS, Wakefield AJ, Smith MS, Cox NL, Hudson MJ, Ebringer A (1997): Antibody responses to gut bacteria in ankylosing spondylitis, rheumatoid arthritis, Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. *Rheumatol Int*; 17(1): 11-16.

Tobler NE, Detmar M (2006): Tumor and lymph node lymphangiogenesis—impact on cancer metastasis. *J Leukoc Biol*; 80(4): 691-696.

Toeller M (2005): Evidenz-basierte Ernährungsempfehlungen zur Behandlung und Prävention des Diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes und Stoffwechsel*; 14: 75-94.

Nach: Diabetes and Nutrition Study Group (DNSG) of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes (EASD). Mann J, De Leeuw I, Hermansen K, Riccardi G, Rivellese A, Rizkalla A, Slama G, Toeller M, Uusitupa M, Vessby B on behalf of the DNSG of the EASD (2004): Evidence-based nutritional approaches to the treatment and prevention of diabetes mellitus. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*; 14(6): 373-394.

Toklu HZ, Dumlu MU, Sehirli O, Ercan F, Gedik N, Gökmen V, Sener G (2007): Pomegranate peel extract prevents liver fibrosis in biliary-obstructed rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol*; 59(9): 1287-1295.

Tomaschitz A, Kienreich K, Fahrleitner-Pammer A, Pilz S (2012a): Die Rolle von Aldosteron im Knochenstoffwechsel. *J Miner Stoffwechs*; 19(3): 108-114.

Tomaschitz A, Ritz E, Pieske B, Fahrleitner-Pammer A, Kienreich K, Horina JH, Drechsler C, März W, Ofner M, Pieber TR, Pilz S (2012b): Aldosterone and parathyroid hormone: a precarious couple for cardiovascular disease. *Cardiovasc Res*; 94(1): 10-19.

Toni N, Sultan S (2011): Synapse formation on adult-born hippocampal neurons. *Eur J Neurosci*; 33(6): 1062-1068.

Toniolo P, Riboli E, Shore RE, Pasternack BS (1994): Consumption of meat, animal products, protein, and fat and risk of breast cancer: a prospective cohort study in New York. *Epidemiology*; 5(4): 391-397.

Tonkonogi M, Sahlin K (1999): Actively phosphorylating mitochondria are more resistant to lactic acidosis than inactive mitochondria. *Am J Physiol*; 277(2 Pt 1): C288-C293.

Tonstad S, Butler T, Yan R, Fraser GE (2009): Type of vegetarian diet, body weight, and prevalence of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care*; 32(5): 791-796.

Tonstad S, Stewart K, Oda K, Batech M, Herring RP, Fraser GE (2013): Vegetarian diets and incidence of diabetes in the Adventist Health Study-2. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*; 23(4): 292-299.

Torregrossa AC, Aranke M, Bryan NS (2011): Nitric oxide and geriatrics: Implications in diagnostics and treatment of the elderly. *J Geriatr Cardiol*; 8(4): 230-242.

Tremblay F, Krebs M, Dombrowski L, Brehm A, Bernroider E, Roth E, Nowotny P, Waldhäusl W, Marette A, Roden M (2005): Overactivation of S6 kinase 1 as a cause of human insulin resistance during increased amino acid availability. *Diabetes*; 54(9): 2674-2684.

- Trepels T, Zeiher AM, Fichtlscherer S (2004): Acute coronary syndrome and inflammation. Biomarkers for diagnostics and risk stratification. *Herz*; 29(8): 769-776.
- Troen AM, Lutgens E, Smith DE, Rosenberg IH, Selhub J (2003): The atherogenic effect of excess methionine intake. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 100(25):15089-15094.
- Troisi RJ, Weiss ST, Parker DR, Sparrow D, Young JB, Landsberg L (1991): Relation of obesity and diet to sympathetic nervous system activity. *Hypertension*; 17(5): 669-677.
- Tsuda K (2010): Oxidative stress and membrane fluidity of red blood cells in hypertensive and normotensive men: an electron spin resonance investigation. *Int Heart J*; 51(2): 121-124.
- Tsuduki T, Honma T, Nakagawa K, Ikeda I, Miyazawa T (2011): Long-term intake of fish oil increases oxidative stress and decreases lifespan in senescenceaccelerated mice. *Nutrition*; 27(3): 334-337.
- Tsujii M, Kawano S, Tsuji S, Takei Y, Tamura K, Fusamoto H, Kamada T (1995): Mechanism for ammonia-induced promotion of gastric carcinogenesis in rats. *Carcinogenesis*; 16(3): 563-566.
- Tuchman M, Yudkoff M (1999): Blood levels of ammonia and nitrogen scavenging amino acids in patients with inherited hyperammonemia. *Mol Genet Metab*; 66(1): 10-15.
- Tucker KL, Hannan MT, Chen H, Cupples LA, Wilson PW, Kiel DP (1999): Potassium, magnesium, and fruit and vegetable intakes are associated with greater bone mineral density in elderly men and women. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 69(4): 727-736.
- Tufts University (2002): Health & Nutrition Letter. New York; 20(8): 1,3.
- Turner N, Hariharan K, TidAng J, Frangioudakis G, Beale SM, Wright LE, Zeng XY, Leslie SJ, Li JY, Kraegen EW, Cooney GJ, Ye JM (2009): Enhancement of muscle mitochondrial oxidative capacity and alterations in insulin action are lipid species dependent: potent tissue specific effects of medium chain fatty acids. *Diabetes*; 58(11): 2547-2554.
- Turner-McGrievy GM, Barnard ND, Scialli AR (2007): A two-year randomized weight loss trial comparing a vegan diet to a more moderate low-fat diet. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*; 15(9): 2276-2281.
- U.S. Census Bureau (2012): 2010 Census Special Reports. Centenarians: 2010. C2010SR-03. U.S. Government Printing Office. Washington D. C.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2006): Your Guide to Lowering Your Blood Pressure With DASH. DASH Eating Plan. Lower Your Blood Pressure. URL: [http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/health/public/heart/hbp/dash/new\\_dash.pdf](http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/health/public/heart/hbp/dash/new_dash.pdf) (24.01.2013).
- Ulrich P, Cerami A (2001): Protein glycation, diabetes, and aging. *Recent Prog Horm Res*; 56: 1-21.
- Uribarri J, Cai W, Peppia M, Goodman S, Ferruci L, Striker G, Vlassara H (2007): Circulating glycotoxins and dietary advanced glycation endproducts: two links to inflammatory response oxidative stress, and aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 62(4): 427-433.
- Uribarri J, Peppia M, Cai W, Goldberg T, Lu M, Baliga S, Vassalotti JA, Vlassara H (2003b): Dietary glycotoxins correlate with circulating advanced glycation end product levels in renal failure patients. *Am J Kidney Dis*; 42(3): 532-538.
- Uribarri J, Peppia M, Cai W, Goldberg T, Lu M, He C, Vlassara H (2003a): Restriction of dietary glycotoxins reduces excessive advanced glycation end products in renal failure patients. *J Am Soc Nephrol*; 14(3): 728-731.
- Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, Cai W, Chen X, Pyzik R, Yong A, Striker GE, Vlassara H (2010): Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*; 110(6): 911-916.
- Vafeiadou K, Weech M, Sharma V, Yaqoob P, Todd S, Williams CM, Jackson KG, Lovegrove JA (2012): A review of the evidence for the effects of total dietary fat, saturated, monounsaturated and n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids on vascular function, endothelial progenitor cells and microparticles. *Br J Nutr*; 107(3): 303-324.
- Valachovicová M, Krajcovicová-Kudlacková M, Blazicek P, Babinská K (2006): No evidence of insulin resistance in normal weight vegetarians. A case control study. *Eur J Nutr*; 45(1): 52-54.
- Valle A, Oliver J, Roca P (2010): Role of Uncoupling Proteins in Cancer. *Cancers*; 2(2): 567-591.
- Valko M, Rhodes CJ, Moncol J, Izakovic M, Mazur M (2006): Free radicals, metals and antioxidants in oxidative stress-induced cancer. *Chem Biol Interact*; 160(1): 1-40.
- Valtueña S, Pellegrini N, Ardigo D, Del Rio D, Numeroso F, Scazzina F, Monti L, Zavaroni I, Brighenti F (2006): Dietary glyce-mic index and liver steatosis. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 84(1): 136-142.
- van Dam RM, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB (2002a): Dietary patterns and risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus in U.S. men. *Ann Intern Med*; 136(3): 201-209.



- van Dam RM, Willett WC, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB (2002b): Dietary fat and meat intake in relation to risk of type 2 diabetes in men. *Diabetes Care*; 25(3): 417-424.
- van de Laar MA, Aalbers M, Bruins FG, van Dinther- Janssen AC, van der Korst JK, Meijer CJ (1992): Food intolerance in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Clinical and histological aspects. *Ann Rheum Dis*; 51(3): 303-306.
- van der Loo B, Labugger R, Skepper JN, Bachschmid M, Kilo J, Powell JM, Palacios-Callender M, Erusalimsky JD, Quaschnig T, Malinski T, Gygi D, Ullrich V, Lüscher TF (2000): Enhanced peroxynitrite formation is associated with vascular aging. *J Exp Med*; 192(12): 1731-1744.
- Van Dyke K (1997): The possible role of peroxynitrite in Alzheimer's disease: a simple hypothesis that could be tested more thoroughly. *Med Hypotheses*; 48(5): 375-380.
- van Himbergen TM, van Tits LJ, Hectors MP, de Graaf J, Roest M, Stalenhoef AF (2005): Paraoxonase-1 and linoleic acid oxidation in familial hypercholesterolemia. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*; 333(3): 787-793.
- van Limburg Stirum J (2008): *Moderne Säure-Basen-Medizin. Physiologie - Diagnostik – Therapie*. Hippokrates Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Vang A, Singh PN, Lee JW, Haddad EH, Brinegar CH (2008): Meats, processed meats, obesity, weight gain and occurrence of diabetes among adults: findings from adventist health studies. *Ann Nutr Metab*; 52(2): 96-104.
- Varatharajulu R, Garige M, Leckey LC, Gong M, Lakshman MR (2010): Betaine protects chronic alcohol and omega-3 PUFA-mediated down-regulations of PON1 gene, serum PON1 and homocysteine thiolactonase activities with restoration of liver GSH. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*; 34(3): 424-431.
- Vartiainen E, Sarti C, Tuomilehto J, Kuulasmaa K (1995): Do changes in cardiovascular risk factors explain changes in mortality from stroke in Finland? *BMJ*; 310(6984): 901-904.
- Vasan RS, Beiser A, Seshadri S, Larson MG, Kannel WB, D'Agostino RB, Levy D (2002): Residual lifetime risk for developing hypertension in middle-aged women and men: The Framingham Heart Study. *JAMA*; 287(8): 1003-1010.
- Vega-López S, Ausman LM, Griffith JL, Lichtenstein AH (2007): Interindividual variability and intra-individual reproducibility of glycemic index values for commercial white bread. *Diabetes Care*; 30(6): 1412-1417.
- Vélez J, Hail N Jr, Konopleva M, Zeng Z, Kojima K, Samudio I, Andreeff M (2013): Mitochondrial uncoupling and the reprogramming of intermediary metabolism in leukemia cells. *Front Oncol*; 3: 67.
- Venderley AM, Campbell WW (2006): Vegetarian diets : nutritional considerations for athletes. *Sports Med*; 36(4): 293-305.
- Venning EH, Dyrenfurth Y I, Beck JC (1957): Effect of anxiety upon aldosterone excretion in man. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 17(8): 1005-1008.
- Vergara F, Duffy TE, Plum F (1973): Alpha-ketoglutarate, a neurotoxic agent in hepatic coma. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians*; 86: 255-263.
- Vergara F, Plum F, Duffy TE (1974): Alpha-ketoglutarate: increased concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients in hepatic coma. *Science*; 183(4120): 81-83.
- Vial G, Dubouchaud H, Leverve XM (2010): Liver mitochondria and insulin resistance. *Acta Biochim Pol*; 57(4): 389-392.
- Vitvitsky VM, Garg SK, Keep RF, Albin RL, Banerjee R (2012): Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> ion imbalances in Alzheimer's disease. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1822(11): 1671-1681.
- Vlassara H (2001): The AGE-receptor in the pathogenesis of diabetic complications. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev*; 17(6): 436-443.
- Vlassara H, Cai W, Crandall J, Goldberg T, Oberstein R, Dardaine V, Peppas M, Rayfield EJ (2002): Inflammatory mediators are induced by dietary glycotoxins: a major risk factor for diabetic angiopathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 99(24): 15596-15601.
- Vlassara H, Cai W, Goodman S, Pyzik R, Yong A, Zhu L, Neade T, Beerli M, Silverman JM, Ferrucci L, Tansman L, Striker GE, Uribarri J (2009): Protection against loss of innate defenses in adulthood by low AGE intake: role of a new anti-inflammatory AGE-receptor-1. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 94(11): 4483-4491.
- Vlassara H, Uribarri J (2004): Glycoxidation and diabetic complications: modern lessons and a warning? *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*; 5(3): 181-188.
- Vogel RA, Corretti MC, Plotnick GD (2000): The postprandial effect of components of the Mediterranean diet on endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol*; 36(5): 1455-1460.
- Vollenweider P, Randin D, Tappy L, Jequier E, Nicod P, Scherrer U (1994): Impaired insulin-induced sympathetic neural activation and vasodilation in skeletal muscle in obese humans. *J Clin Invest*; 93(6): 2365-2371.

- Von Koerber K, Männle T, Leitzmann C (2012): Vollwert-Ernährung. Konzeption einer zeitgemäßen und nachhaltigen Ernährung. 11., unveränderte Auflage. Karl F. Haug Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Vormann J, Goedecke Th (2006): Acid-Base Homeostasis: Latent Acidosis as a Cause of Chronic Diseases. *Schweiz. Zschr. GanzheitsMedizin*; 18(5).
- Walenta S, Mueller-Klieser WF (2004): Lactate: mirror and motor of tumor malignancy. *Semin Radiat Oncol*; 14(3): 267-274.
- Walker BG, Phear DN, Martin FI, Baird CW (1963): Inhibition of insulin by acidosis. *Lancet*; 2(7315): 964-965.
- Wall SM (1996): Ammonium transport and the role of the Na,K-ATPase. *Miner Electrolyte Metab*; 22(5-6): 311-317.
- Wall SM (2000): Impact of K(+) homeostasis on net acid secretion in rat terminal inner medullary collecting duct: role of the Na,K-ATPase. *Am J Kidney Dis*; 36(5): 1079-1088.
- Walser M (1992): The relationship of dietary protein to kidney disease. In: Liepa GU, Beitz DC, Beynen AC, Gorman MA (Hrsg.): *Dietary Proteins: How They Alleviate Disease and Promote Better Health*. American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign, IL.
- Walsh B, Tiivel T, Tonkonogi M, Sahlin K (2002): Increased concentrations of P(i) and lactic acid reduce creatine-stimulated respiration in muscle fibers. *J Appl Physiol*; 92(6): 2273-2276.
- Wang TJ, Larson MG, Vasan RS, Cheng S, Rhee EP, McCabe E, Lewis GD, Fox CS, Jacques PF, Fernandez C, O'Donnell CJ, Carr SA, Mootha VK, Florez JC, Souza A, Melander O, Clish CB, Gerszten RE (2011): Metabolite profiles and the risk of developing diabetes. *Nat Med*; 17(4): 448-453.
- Warburg O (1956): On the origin of cancer cells. *Science*; 123(3191): 309-314.
- Warburg O, Posener K, Negelein E (1931): VIII. The metabolism of the carcinoma cell. In: Warburg O (Hrsg.): *The Metabolism of Tumours*. Richard R. Smith, Inc., New York.
- Warrell DA, Cox TM, Firth JD, Benz EJ (2003). *Oxford Textbook of Medicine*. 4. Auflage. Oxford University Press.
- Warren KS, Schenker S (1964): Effect of an inhibitor of glutamine synthesis (methionine sulfoximine) on ammonia toxicity and metabolism. *J Lab Clin Med*; 64: 442-449.
- WASH (World Action On Salt & Health) (2008): Finland. Salt Action Summary. May 2008. URL: <http://www.worldactiononsalt.com/worldaction/europe/53774.html> (06.12.12).
- Watanabe F, Takenaka S, Kittaka-Katsura H, Ebara S, Miyamoto E (2002): Characterization and bioavailability of vitamin B12-compounds from edible algae. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)*; 48(5): 325-331.
- Waters AE, Contente-Cuomo T, Buchhagen J, Liu CM, Watson L, Pearce K, Foster JT, Bowers J, Driebe EM, Engelthaler DM, Keim PS, Price LB (2011): Multidrug-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in US Meat and Poultry. *Clin Infect Dis*; 52(10): 1227-1230.
- Watzl B, Leitzmann C (2005): *Bioaktive Substanzen in Lebensmitteln*. 3., unveränderte Auflage. Hippokrates Verlag, Stuttgart.
- WCRF (World Cancer Research Fund) (2007): *World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute for Cancer Research. Food, Nutrition, Physical Activity, and the Prevention of Cancer: a Global Perspective*. Washington DC: AICR.
- Weaver CM, Heaney RP (1999): Calcium. In: Shils M, Olson JA, Shike M, Ross AC (Hrsg.): *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease*. 9. Auflage. Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, MD; 141-155.
- Webb AJ, Patel N, Loukogeorgakis S, Okorie M, Aboud Z, Misra S, Rashid R, Miall P, Deanfield J, Benjamin N, MacAllister R, Hobbs AJ, Ahluwalia A (2008): Acute blood pressure lowering, vasoprotective, and antiplatelet properties of dietary nitrate via bioconversion to nitrite. *Hypertension*; 51(3): 784-790.
- Weber KT (2001): Aldosterone in congestive heart failure. *N Engl J Med*; 345(23): 1689-1697.
- Weijenberg MP, Feskens EJM, Kromhout D (1996): Total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol as risk factors for coronary heart disease in elderly men during 5 years of follow-up. The Zutphen Elderly Study. *Am J Epidemiol*; 143(2): 151-158.
- Weinberger MH, Miller JZ, Luft FC, Grim CE, Fineberg NS (1986): Definitions and characteristics of sodium sensitivity and blood pressure resistance. *Hypertension*; 8(6 Pt 2): II127-II134.
- Weiner ID, Hamm LL (2007): Molecular mechanisms of renal ammonia transport. *Annu Rev Physiol*; 69: 317-340.
- Weiner ID, Verlander JW (2011): Role of NH<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> transporters in renal acid-base transport. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*; 300(1): F11-F23.

- Weinhouse S (1972): Glycolysis, respiration, and anomalous gene expression in experimental hepatomas: G.H.A. Clowes memorial lecture. *CancerRes*; 32(10): 2007-2016.
- Weisberg SP, McCann D, Desai M, Rosenbaum M, Leibel RL, Ferrante AW Jr (2003): Obesity is associated with macrophage accumulation in adipose tissue. *J Clin Invest*; 112(12): 1796-1808.
- Welch AA, Shakya-Shrestha S, Lentjes MA, Wareham NJ, Khaw KT (2010): Dietary intake and status of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids in a population of fish-eating and non-fish-eating meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans and the product-precursor ratio [corrected] of  $\alpha$ -linolenic acid to long-chain n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids: results from the EPIC-Norfolk cohort. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 92(5): 1040-1051.
- Weller R, Pattullo S, Smith L, Golden M, Ormerod A, Benjamin N (1996): Nitric oxide is generated on the skin surface by reduction of sweat nitrate. *J Invest Dermatol*; 107(3): 327-331.
- Welshons WV, Grady LH, Engler KS, Judy BM (1992): Control of proliferation of MCF-7 breast cancer cells in a commercial preparation of charcoal-stripped adult bovine serum. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*; 23(1-2): 97-104.
- Weng LC, Lee NJ, Yeh WT, Ho LT, Pan WH (2012): Lower intake of magnesium and dietary fiber increases the incidence of type 2 diabetes in Taiwanese. *J Formos Med Assoc*; 111(11): 651-659.
- Werk R (2007): Das Darmmikrobiom: ein funktioneller Ansatz. *Naturheilpraxis*; 02: 261-264.
- Westerbacka J, Lammi K, Häkkinen AM, Rissanen A, Salminen I, Aro A, Yki-Järvinen H (2005): Dietary fat content modifies liver fat in overweight nondiabetic subjects. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*; 90(5): 2804-2809.
- Westhoek H, Rood T, Van den Berg M, Nijdam D, Reudink M, Stehfest E, Janse J (2011): The protein puzzle. The consumption and production of meat, dairy and fish in the European Union. URL: [http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/user\\_upload/animalwelfare/Protein\\_Puzzle\\_web\\_1.pdf](http://www.fao.org/fileadmin/user_upload/animalwelfare/Protein_Puzzle_web_1.pdf); [http://www.pbl.nl/sites/default/files/cms/publicaties/Protein\\_Puzzle\\_Annexes.pdf](http://www.pbl.nl/sites/default/files/cms/publicaties/Protein_Puzzle_Annexes.pdf) (02.10.2013).
- Wettstein M, Kircheis G, Häussinger D (2003): Hepatische Enzephalopathie - Diagnostik. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr*; 128(50): 2654-2657.
- Whaley-Connell A, Johnson MS, Sowers JR (2010): Aldosterone: role in the cardiometabolic syndrome and resistant hypertension. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*; 52(5): 401-409.
- Wharton JC (1982): Crusaders for fitness. Chapter Seven: Muscular Vegetarianism: 201-238. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- Whitworth JA; World Health Organization, International Society of Hypertension Writing Group (2003): 2003 World Health Organization (WHO)/International Society of Hypertension (ISH) statement on management of hypertension. *J Hypertens*; 21(11): 1983-1992.
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2003a): Diet, nutrition and the prevention of chronic diseases: report of a joint WHO/FAO expert consultation, Geneva, 28 January – 1 February 2002. 5. Population nutrient intake goals for preventing diet-related chronic diseases. WHO technical report series; 916.
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2003b): WHO/FAO release independent Expert Report on diet and chronic disease. Pressemitteilung der WHO vom 03.03.2003. URL: <http://www.who.int/mediacentre/news/releases/2003/pr20/en/> (23.07.2013).
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2011): Waist circumference and waist-hip ratio: report of a WHO expert consultation. Geneva, 8-11 December 2008. URL: [http://whqlibdoc.who.int/publications/2011/9789241501491\\_eng.pdf](http://whqlibdoc.who.int/publications/2011/9789241501491_eng.pdf) (14.06.2012)
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2012): Guideline: Potassium intake for adults and children. Geneva. URL: [http://www.who.int/nutrition/publications/guidelines/potassium\\_intake\\_printversion.pdf](http://www.who.int/nutrition/publications/guidelines/potassium_intake_printversion.pdf) (03.09.2013).
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2013a): Global Health Observatory. URL: <http://www.who.int/countries/en/> (22.05.2013).
- WHO (World Health Organization) (2013b): Global Strategy on Diet, Physical Activity and Health. Population sodium reduction strategies. URL: <http://www.who.int/dietphysicalactivity/reducingsalt/en/> (03.09.2013).
- WHO (World Health Organization), World Data Table. URL: [http://www.who.int/cardiovascular\\_diseases/en/cvd\\_atlas\\_29\\_world\\_data\\_table.pdf](http://www.who.int/cardiovascular_diseases/en/cvd_atlas_29_world_data_table.pdf) (31.08.2013).
- Wilcock DM, Lewis MR, Van Nostrand WE, Davis J, Previti ML, Gharkholonarehe N, Vitek MP, Colton CA (2008): Progression of amyloid pathology to Alzheimer's disease pathology in an amyloid precursor protein transgenic mouse model by removal of nitric oxide synthase 2. *J Neurosci*; 28(7): 1537-1545.
- Wilde AA, Kléber AG (1986): The combined effects of hypoxia, high K<sup>+</sup>, and acidosis on the intracellular sodium activity and resting potential in guinea pig papillary muscle. *Circ Res*; 58(2): 249-256.
- Wilkins R, Uppal S, Finès P, Senècal S, Guimond E, Dion R (2008): Life expectancy in the Inuit-inhabited areas of Canada, 1989

to 2003. *Health Rep*; 19(1): 7-19.

Willcox B, Willcox C, Todoriki H, Fujiyoshi A, Yano K, He Q, Curb D und Suzuki M (2007): Caloric Restriction, the Traditional Okinawan Diet, and Healthy Aging: The Diet of the World's Longest-Lived People and Its Potential Impact on Morbidity and Life Span. *Ann NY Acad Sci*; 1114: 434-455.

Willcox BJ, Willcox DC und Suzuki M (2001): The Okinawa Program: how the world's longest-lived people achieve everlasting health – and how you can too. Three Rivers Press, New York.

Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, He Q, Curb JD, Suzuki M (2006): Siblings of Okinawan centenarians share lifelong mortality advantages. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 61(4): 345-354.

Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M (2009): The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr*; 28 Suppl: 500S-516S.

Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Wang NC, He Q, Rosenbaum M, Suzuki M (2008): Life at the extreme limit: phenotypic characteristics of supercentenarians in Okinawa. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*; 63(11): 1201-1208.

Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Yasura S, Ashitomi I, Suzuki M (2012): Gender gap in healthspan and life expectancy in Okinawa: health behaviours. *Asian J Gerontol Geriatr*; 7: 49-58.

Willett WC, Skerrett PJ (2005): Eat, drink, and be healthy. The Harvard medical school guide to healthy eating. Free Press, New York.

Williams CD, Stengel J, Asike MI, Torres DM, Shaw J, Contreras M, Landt CL, Harrison SA (2011): Prevalence of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and nonalcoholic steatohepatitis among a largely middle-aged population utilizing ultrasound and liver biopsy: a prospective study. *Gastroenterology*; 140(1): 124-131.

Williams MH (1997): Ernährung, Fitness und Sport. Ullstein Mosby, Berlin/Wiesbaden.

Wilson AM, Lowe JC, Roskilly K, Hudson PE, Golabek KA, McNutt JW (2013): Locomotion dynamics of hunting in wild cheetahs. *Nature*; 498(7453): 185-189.

Wirnitzer KC (2009a): Nutrition strategy during an eight-day mountainbike stage race – a case study. Vegan nutrition pattern of a female mountainbiker. Invited Book Chapter. In: *Aerobic Exercise: Types, Duration and Health Benefits*. Acceptance for publication confirmed on 18th February 2009 (release is scheduled to be published in 2009 4th quarter). Novapublishers, New York, USA. © Full text article including figures (1-13) and tables (1-6) by courtesy of Frank Columbus, Editor-in-Chief, Novapublishers (11. 9. 2009).

Wirnitzer KC (2009b): bikeeXtreme. Performance determining factors and vegan nutrition pattern to successfully complete the Transalp Challenge. ISBN: 978-3-8381-0912-1. SVH – Südwestdeutscher Verlag für Hochschulschriften, Saarbrücken, Germany.

Wirnitzer KC, Kornexl E (2014): Energy and macronutrient intake during an 8-day mountain bike stage race of a vegan female cyclist. *Proc (Bayl Univ Med Cent)*. In print.

Wirth A (2008): Adipositas. Springer, Heidelberg; 3. Aufl.: 184-199.

Wise DR, DeBerardinis RJ, Mancuso A, Sayed N, Zhang XY, Pfeiffer HK, Nissim I, Daikhin E, Yudkoff M, McMahon SB, Thompson CB (2008): Myc regulates a transcriptional program that stimulates mitochondrial glutaminolysis and leads to glutamine addiction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*; 105(48): 18782-18787.

Wise DR, Thompson CB (2010): Glutamine Addiction: A New Therapeutic Target in Cancer. *Trends Biochem Sci*; 35(8): 427-433.

Witasek A, Traweger C, Gritsch P, Kogelnig R, Trötscher G (1996): Einflüsse von basischen Mineralsalzen auf den menschlichen Organismus unter standardisierten Ernährungsbedingungen. *Erfahrungsheilkunde*; 45(8): 477-488.

Witzgall H, Behr J (1986): Effects of potassium loading in normal man on dopaminergic control of mineralocorticoids and renin release. *J Hypertens*; 4: 201-205.

Wolfe F, Freundlich B, Straus WL (2003): Increase in cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease prevalence in rheumatoid arthritis. *J Rheumatol*, 30(1): 36-40.

Wollesen F, Brattström L, Refsum H, Ueland PM, Berglund L, Berne C (1999): Plasma total homocysteine and cysteine in relation to glomerular filtration rate in diabetes mellitus. *Kidney Int*; 55(3): 1028-1035.

Woodford K (2011): A1 Beta-Casein, BCM7 and Human Health: the state of evidence in 2011. *Journal of Integrative Medicine*; 16(2): 14-17.

Wu C, Yosef N, Thalhamer T, Zhu C, Xiao S, Kishi Y, Regev A, Kuchroo VK (2013): Induction of pathogenic TH17 cells by inducible salt-sensing kinase SGK1. *Nature*; 496(7446): 513-517.

- Wu CL, Yang XJ, Tretiakova M, Patton KT, Halpern EF, Woda BA, Young RH, Jiang Z (2004a): Analysis of alpha-methylacyl-CoA racemase (P504S) expression in high-grade prostatic intraepithelial neoplasia. *Hum Pathol*; 35(8): 1008-1013.
- Wu TJ, Sempos CT, Freudenheim JL, Muti P, Smith E (2004b): Serum iron, copper and zinc concentrations and risk of cancer mortality in US adults. *Ann Epidemiol*; 14(3): 195-201.
- Yaggi HK, Concato J, Kernan WN, Lichtman JH, Brass LM, Mohsenin V (2005): Obstructive sleep apnea as a risk factor for stroke and death. *N Engl J Med*; 353(19): 2034-2041.
- Yamakado M, Tanaka T, Nagao K, Ishizaka Y, Mitushima T, Tani M, Toda A, Toda E, Okada M, Miyano H, Yamamoto H (2012): Plasma amino acid profile is associated with visceral fat accumulation in obese Japanese subjects. *Clin Obes*; 2(1-2): 29-40.
- Yamamoto T (2003): Brain mechanisms of sweetness and palatability of sugars. *Nutr Rev*; 61(5 Pt 2): S5-S9.
- Yang Q, Liu T, Kuklina EV, Flanders WD, Hong Y, Gillespie C, Chang MH, Gwinn M, Dowling N, Khoury MJ, Hu FB (2011): Sodium and potassium intake and mortality among US adults: prospective data from the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Arch Intern Med*; 171(13): 1183-1191.
- Yatabe MS, Yatabe J, Yoneda M, Watanabe T, Otsuki M, Felder RA, Jose PA, Sanada H (2010): Salt sensitivity is associated with insulin resistance, sympathetic overactivity, and decreased suppression of circulating renin activity in lean patients with essential hypertension. *Am J Clin Nutr*; 92(1): 77-82.
- Yildiz A, Sezen Y, Gur M, Yilmaz R, Demirbag R, Erel O (2008): Association of paraoxonase activity and coronary collateral flow. *Coron Artery Dis*; 19(7): 441-447.
- Yki-Järvinen H (2010): Liver fat in the pathogenesis of insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. *Dig Dis*; 28(1): 203-209.
- Yokogoshi H, Wurtman RJ (1986): Meal composition and plasma amino acid ratios: effect of various proteins or carbohydrates, and of various protein concentrations. *Metabolism*; 35(9): 837-842.
- Young DB (2001): *Role of Potassium in Preventive Cardiovascular Medicine*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston.
- Youngman LD, Campbell TC (1991): High protein intake promotes the growth of hepatic preneoplastic foci in Fischer #344 rats: evidence that early remodeled foci retain the potential for future growth. *J Nutr*; 121(9): 1454-1461.
- Youngman LD, Campbell TC (1992a): Attenuation of preneoplastic lesion development by dietary protein intervention: apparent persistence and regression. *Cancer Lett*; 66(2): 165-174.
- Youngman LD, Campbell TC (1992b): Inhibition of aflatoxin B1-induced gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase positive (GGT+) hepatic preneoplastic foci and tumors by low protein diets: evidence that altered GGT+ foci indicate neoplastic potential. *Carcinogenesis*; 13(9): 1607-1613.
- Youngman LD, Campbell TC (1992c): The sustained development of preneoplastic lesions depends on high protein intake. *Nutr Cancer*; 18(2): 131-142.
- Yudkoff M, Nissim I, Pleasure D (1988): Astrocyte metabolism of [<sup>15</sup>N]glutamine: implications for the glutamine-glutamate cycle. *J Neurochem*; 51(3): 843-850.
- Yuneva M, Zamboni N, Oefner P, Sachidanandam R, Lazebnik Y (2007): Deficiency in glutamine but not glucose induces MYC-dependent apoptosis in human cells. *J Cell Biol*; 178(1): 93-105.
- Yusuf S, Hawken S, Ounpuu S, Bautista L, Franzosi MG, Commerford P, Lang CC, Rumboldt Z, Onen CL, Lisheng L, Tanomsup S, Wangai P Jr, Razak F, Sharma AM, Anand SS; INTERHEART Study Investigators (2005): Obesity and the risk of myocardial infarction in 27,000 participants from 52 countries: a case-control study. *Lancet*; 366(9497): 1640-1649.
- Zange J, Gronczewski J, Jans AW (1993): NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> metabolism and the intracellular pH in isolated perfused rat liver. *Biochem J*; 293 (Pt 3): 667-673.
- Zeller K, Whittaker E, Sullivan L, Raskin P, Jacobson HR (1991): Effect of restricting dietary protein on the progression of renal failure in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *N Engl J Med*; 324(2): 78-84.
- Zeng Y, Vaupel JW, Xiao Z, Zhang C, Liu Y (2001): The Healthy Longevity Survey and the Active Life Expectancy of the Oldest Old in China. *Population: An English Selection*; 13(1): 95-116.
- Zhang A, Cheng TP, Altura BM (1992): Magnesium regulates intracellular free ionized calcium concentration and cell geometry in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1134(1): 25-29.
- Zhang W, Zhu L (1984): A preliminary examination of life expectancy in China. *Ren Kou Yu Jing J; (Popul & con.)*; 3: 1417.
- Zheng F, He C, Cai W, Hattori M, Steffes M, Vlassara H (2002): Prevention of diabetic nephropathy in mice by a diet low in glycoxidation products. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev*; 18(3): 224-237.

Zhou W, Kallifatidis G, Baumann B, Rausch V, Mattern J, Gladkich J, Giese N, Moldenhauer G, Wirth T, Büchler MW, Salnikow AV, Herr I (2010): Dietary polyphenol quercetin targets pancreatic cancer stem cells. *Int J Oncol*; 37: 551-561.

Zhuo JM, Portugal GS, Kruger WD, Wang H, Gould TJ, Pratico D (2010): Diet-induced hyperhomocysteinemia increases amyloid-beta formation and deposition in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Curr Alzheimer Res*; 7(2): 140-149.

Zhuo JM, Praticò D (2010): Normalization of hyperhomocysteinemia improves cognitive deficits and ameliorates brain amyloidosis of a transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *FASEB J*; 24(10): 3895-3902.

Ziegler MG, Milic M, Sun P, Tang CM, Elayan H, Bao X, Cheung WW, O'Connor DT (2011): Endogenous epinephrine protects against obesity induced insulin resistance. *Auton Neurosci*; 162(1-2): 32-34.

Ziegler RG, Hoover RN, Pike MC, Hildesheim A, Nomura AM, West DW, Wu-Williams AH, Kolonel LN, Horn-Ross PL, Rosenthal JF, Hyer MB (1993): Migration patterns and breast cancer risk in Asian-American women. *J Natl Cancer Inst*; 85(22): 1819-1827.

Zittermann A, von Helden R, Grant W, Kipshoven C, Ringe JD (2009): An estimate of the survival benefit of improving vitamin D status in the adult German population. *Dermatoendocrinol*; 1(6): 300-306.

Zoratti M, Szabò I (1995): The mitochondrial permeability transition. *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1241(2): 139-176.

Zoratti M, Szabò I, De Marchi U (2005): Mitochondrial permeability transitions: how many doors to the house? *Biochim Biophys Acta*; 1706(1-2): 40-52.